



**LITERATURE SEARCH PRODUCT FOR
THE TOXICOLOGICAL REVIEW**

OF

BENZO[A]PYRENE

(CASRN 50-32-8)

**In Support of Summary Information on the
Integrated Risk Information System (IRIS)**

June 2012

- 1 *This is a list of references (presented in alphabetical order) that are being considered in the development*
2 *of the IRIS benzo[a]pyrene assessment.*
- 3
- 4 Abbas, I; Garçon, G; Saint-Georges, F; et al. (In Press) Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons within airborne
5 particulate matter (PM(2.5)) produced DNA bulky stable adducts in a human lung cell coculture model. J
6 Appl Toxicol doi 10.1002/jat.1722.
- 7
- 8 Abe, S; Nemoto, N; Sasaki, M. (1983) Sister-chromatid exchange induction by indirect
9 mutagens/carcinogens, aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity and benzo[alpha]pyrene metabolism in
10 cultured human hepatoma cells. Mutat Res 109(1):83-90.
- 11
- 12 Abe, S; Nemoto, N; Sasaki, M. (1983) Comparison of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity and
13 inducibility of sister-chromatid exchanges by polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in mammalian cell lines.
14 Mutat Res 122(1):47-51.
- 15
- 16 Abedin, Z; Sen, S; Field, J. (2012) Aldo-keto reductases protect lung adenocarcinoma cells from the acute
17 toxicity of B[a]P-7,8-trans-dihydrodiol. Chem Res Toxicol 25(1):113-121.
- 18
- 19 Aboutabl, ME; Zordoky, BN; El-Kadi, AO. (2009) 3-methylcholanthrene and benzo(a)pyrene modulate
20 cardiac cytochrome P450 gene expression and arachidonic acid metabolism in male Sprague Dawley rats.
21 Br J Pharmacol 158(7):1808-1819.
- 22
- 23 Aboutabl, ME; Zordoky, BN; Hammock, BD; et al. (2011) Inhibition of soluble epoxide hydrolase
24 confers cardioprotection and prevents cardiac cytochrome P450 induction by benzo(a)pyrene. J
25 Cardiovasc Pharmacol 57(3):273-281.
- 26
- 27 Achard, S; Perderiset, M; Jaurand, MC. (1987) Sister chromatid exchanges in rat pleural mesothelial cells
28 treated with crocidolite, attapulgite, or benzo 3-4 pyrene. Br J Ind Med 44(4):281-283.
- 29
- 30 Adler, ID; Ingwersen, I. (1989) Evaluation of chromosomal aberrations in bone marrow of 1C3F1 mice.
31 Mutat Res 224(3):343-345. Available online at [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0165-1218\(89\)90176-6](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0165-1218(89)90176-6).
- 32
- 33 Adler, ID; Kliesch, U; Kiefer, F. (1989) Clastogenic effects of benzo[a]pyrene in postimplantation
34 embryos with different genetic background. Teratog Carcinog Mutagen 9(6):383-392.
- 35
- 36 Agarwal, R; Medrano, EE; Khan, IU; et al. (1991) Metabolism of benzo[a]pyrene by human melanocytes
37 in culture. Carcinogenesis 12(10):1963-1966.
- 38
- 39 Agrelo, C; Amos, H. (1981) DNA repair in human fibroblasts. In: de Serres, FJ; Ashby, J, eds. Progress
40 in Mutation Research, vol. 1: Evaluation of short-term tests for carcinogens: Report of the International
41 Collaborative Program. Amsterdam, The Netherlands: Elsevier; pp. 528-532.
- 42
- 43 Ajith, TA; Janardhanan, KK. (2011) Antimutagenic effect of Phellinus rimosus (Berk) Pilat against
44 chemical induced mutations of histidine dependent *Salmonella typhimurium* strains. Food Chem Toxicol
45 49(10):2676-2680.
- 46
- 47 Aklillu, E; Øvrebø, S; Botnen, IV; et al. (2005) Characterization of common CYP1B1 variants with
48 different capacity for benzo[a]pyrene-7,8-dihydrodiol epoxide formation from benzo[a]pyrene. Cancer
49 Res 65(12):5105-5111.
- 50

- 1 Alam, S; Bowser, BS; Conway, MJ; et al. (2010) Downregulation of Cdc2/CDK1 kinase activity induces
2 the synthesis of noninfectious human papillomavirus type 31b virions in organotypic tissues exposed to
3 benzo[a]pyrene. *J Virol* 84(9):4630-4645.
- 4
- 5 Al-Anati, L; Höglberg, J; Stenius, U. (2010) Non-dioxin-like PCBs interact with benzo[a]pyrene-induced
6 p53-responses and inhibit apoptosis. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 249(2):166-177.
- 7
- 8 Albert, RE; Miller, ML; Cody, T; et al. (1991) Benzo[a]pyrene-induced skin damage and tumor
9 promotion in the mouse. *Carcinogenesis* 12(7):1273-1280.
- 10
- 11 Alexandrie, AK; Nyberg, F; Warholm, M; et al. (2004) Influence of CYP1A1, GSTM1, GSTT1, and
12 NQO1 genotypes and cumulative smoking dose on lung cancer risk in a Swedish population. *Cancer*
13 *Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 13(6):908-914.
- 14
- 15 Alexandrov, K; Cascorbi, I; Rojas, M; et al. (2002) CYP1A1 and GSTM1 genotypes affect
16 benzo[a]pyrene DNA adducts in smokers' lung: comparison with aromatic/hydrophobic adduct formation.
17 *Carcinogenesis* 23(12):1969-1977.
- 18
- 19 Alexandrov, K; Rojas, M; Geneste, O; et al. (1992) An improved fluorometric assay for dosimetry of
20 benzo(a)pyrene diol-epoxide-DNA adducts in smokers' lung: Comparisons with total bulky adducts and
21 aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity. *Cancer Res* 52(22):6248-6253.
- 22
- 23 Alexandrov, K; Rojas, M; Goldberg, M; et al. (1990) A new sensitive fluorometric assay for the
24 metabolism of (--)7,8-dihydroxy-7,8-dihydrobenzo[a]pyrene by human hair follicles. *Carcinogenesis*
25 11(12):2157-2161.
- 26
- 27 Alexandrov, K; Rojas-Moreno, M. (1990) In vivo DNA adduct formation by benzo(a)pyrene in mouse
28 and rat epidermal and dermal fibroblasts after topical application of an initiating dose of benzo(a)pyrene.
29 *Arch Geschwulstforsch* 60(5):329-340.
- 30
- 31 Alfheim, I; Ramdahl, T. (1984) Contribution of wood combustion to indoor air pollution as measured by
32 mutagenicity in *Salmonella* and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon concentration. *Environ Mol Mutagen*
33 6(2):121-130.
- 34
- 35 Allan, LL; Schlezinger, JJ; Shansab, M; et al. (2006) CYP1A1 in polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon-
36 induced B lymphocyte growth suppression. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 342(1):227-235.
- 37
- 38 Allen-Hoffmann, BL; Rheinwald, JG. (1984) Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon mutagenesis of human
39 epidermal keratinocytes in culture. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 81(24):7802-7806.
- 40
- 41 Alvarez-Gonzalez, I; Mojica, R; Madrigal-Bujaidar, E; et al. (2011) The antigenotoxic effects of
42 grapefruit juice on the damage induced by benzo(a)pyrene and evaluation of its interaction with hepatic
43 and intestinal Cytochrome P450 (Cyp) 1a1. *Food Chem Toxicol* 49(4):807-811.
- 44
- 45 Alzieu, P; Cassand, P; Colin, C; et al. (1987) Effect of vitamins A, C and glutathione on the mutagenicity
46 of benzo[a]pyrene mediated by S9 from vitamin A-deficient rats. *Mutat Res* 192(4):227-231.
- 47
- 48 Amacher, DE; Paillet, SC. (1983) The activation of procarcinogens to mutagens by cultured rat
49 hepatocytes in the L5178Y/TK mutation assay. *Mutat Res* 113(1):77-88.
- 50

- 1 Amacher, DE; Paillet, SC; Turner, GN; et al. (1980) Point mutations at the thymidine kinase locus in
2 L5178Y mouse lymphoma cells. II. Test validation and interpretation. *Mutat Res* 72(3):447-474.
3
- 4 Amacher, DE; Turner, GN. (1980) Promutagen activation by rodent-liver postmitochondrial fractions in
5 the L5178Y/TK cell mutation assay. *Mutat Res* 74(6):485-501.
6
- 7 Ames, BN; Durston, WE; Yamasaki, E; et al. (1973) Carcinogens are mutagens: A simple test system
8 combining liver homogenates for activation and bacteria for detection. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*
9 70(8):2281-2285.
10
- 11 Ames, BN; McCann, J; Yamasaki, E. (1975) Methods for detecting carcinogens and mutagens with the
12 Salmonella/mammalian-microsome mutagenicity test. *DNA Repair (Amst)* 31(6):347-363.
13
- 14 Amos, CI; Xu, W; Spitz, MR. (1999) Is there a genetic basis for lung cancer susceptibility? *Recent
15 Results Cancer Res* 151:3-12.
16
- 17 Ampy, FR; Saxena, S; Verma, K. (1988) Mutagenicity of benzo(a)pyrene in uninduced tissues from
18 BALB/c mice and Sprague-Dawley rats as an index of possible health risks using the Salmonella
19 mutagenicity assay. *Cytobios* 56(225):81-87.
20
- 21 Anandakumar, P; Kamaraj, S; Ramakrishnan, G; et al. (2009) Chemopreventive task of capsaicin against
22 benzo(a)pyrene-induced lung cancer in Swiss albino mice. *Basic Clin Pharmacol Toxicol* 104(5):360-
23 365.
24
- 25 Anderson, KE; Kadlubar, FF; Kulldorff, M; et al. (2005) Dietary intake of heterocyclic amines and
26 benzo(a)pyrene: associations with pancreatic cancer. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 14(9):2261-
27 2265.
28
- 29 Anderson, KE; Mongin, SJ; Sinha, R; et al. (2012) Pancreatic cancer risk: associations with meat-derived
30 carcinogen intake in the Prostate, Lung, Colorectal, and Ovarian Cancer Screening Trial (PLCO) cohort.
31 *Mol Carcinog* 51(1):128-137.
32
- 33 Andersson, K. (1983) Sampling and analysis of particulate and gaseous polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons
34 from coal tar sources in the working environment. *Chemosphere* 12(2):197-207.
35
- 36 Andrysík, Z; Vondrácek, J; Machala, M; et al. (2007) The aryl hydrocarbon receptor-dependent
37 deregulation of cell cycle control induced by polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in rat liver epithelial cells.
38 *Mutat Res* 615(1-2):87-97. Available online at <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.mrfmmm.2006.10.004>.
39
- 40 Angeli, JP; Ribeiro, LR; Bellini, MF; et al. (2009) Beta-glucan extracted from the medicinal mushroom
41 Agaricus blazei prevents the genotoxic effects of benzo[a]pyrene in the human hepatoma cell line HepG2.
42 *Arch Toxicol* 83(1):81-86.
43
- 44 Antignac, E; Koch, B; Grolier, P; et al. (1990) Prochloraz as potent inhibitor of benzo[a]pyrene
45 metabolism and mutagenic activity in rat liver fractions. *Toxicol Lett* 54(2-3):309-315.
46
- 47 Arce, GT; Allen, JW; Doerr, CL; et al. (1987) Relationships between benzo(a)pyrene-DNA adduct levels
48 and genotoxic effects in mammalian cells. *Cancer Res* 47(13):3388-3395.
49
- 50 Archibong, A; Ramesh, A. (2005) Disruption Of Ovarian Function By Subchronic Inhaled
51 Benzo(a)Pyrene. *Biol Reprod (Special Issue)*.

- 1 Archibong, AE; Inyang, F; Ramesh, A; et al. (2002) Alteration of pregnancy related hormones and fetal
2 survival in F-344 rats exposed by inhalation to benzo(a)pyrene. *Reprod Toxicol* 16(6):801-808.
3
4 Archibong, AE; Inyang, FE; Ramesh, A; et al. (2001) Reduction in luteotropic activity and embryonic
5 survival in pregnant rats by inhaled benzo(a)pyrene. *Toxicologist* 60(1):274.
6
7 Archibong, AE; Niaz, M; Greenwood, M; et al. (2003) Suppression of fertility and its regulatory
8 hormones by inhaled benzo(a)pyrene (BaP). *Toxicol Sci* 72(S-1):338.
9
10 Archibong, AE; Ramesh, A; Niaz, MS; et al. (2008) Effects of benzo(a)pyrene on intra-testicular function
11 in F-344 rats. *Int J Environ Res Public Health* 5(1):32-40.
12
13 Ariese, F; Verkaik, M; Hoornweg, GP; et al. (1994) Trace analysis of 3-hydroxy benzo(a)pyrene in urine
14 for the biomonitoring of human exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *J Anal Toxicol*
15 18(4):195-204.
16
17 Arlt, VM; Frei, E; Schmeiser, HH. (2007) ECNIS-sponsored workshop on biomarkers of exposure and
18 cancer risk: DNA damage and DNA adduct detection and 6th GUM-32P-postlabelling workshop, German
19 Cancer Research Center, Heidelberg, Germany, 29-30 September 2006. *Mutagenesis* 22(1):83-88.
20
21 Armstrong, B; Hutchinson, E; Unwin, J; et al. (2004) Lung cancer risk after exposure to polycyclic
22 aromatic hydrocarbons: A review and meta-analysis. *Environ Health Perspect* 112(9):970-978.
23
24 Armstrong, B; Tremblay, C; Baris, D; et al. (1994) Lung cancer mortality and polynuclear aromatic
25 hydrocarbons: A case-cohort study of aluminum production workers in Arvida, Quebec, Canada. *Am J*
26 *Epidemiol* 139(3):250-262.
27
28 Arnould, JP; Hermant, A; Levi-Valensi, P; et al. (1998) Detection of benzo[a]pyrene-DNA adducts from
29 leukocytes from heavy smokers. *Pathol Biol* 46(10):787-790.
30
31 Arnould, JP; Kubiak, R; Belowski, J; et al. (2000) [Detection of benzo[a]pyrene-DNA adducts in
32 leukocytes of coke oven workers]. *Pathol Biol* 48(6):548-553.
33
34 Arnould, JP; Pfohl-Leszkowicz, A; Bach, V; et al. (1999) Biological monitoring exposure of workers
35 from plant producing carbon electrodes: Quantification of benzo[a]pyrene DNA-adducts in leukocytes, by
36 a 32P-postlabelling method and an immunoassay. *Hum Exp Toxicol* 18(5):314-321.
37
38 Asgharian, B. (2004) A model of deposition of hygroscopic particles in the human lung. *Aerosol Sci*
39 *Technol* 38(9):938-947. Available online at <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/027868290511236>
40
41 Ashby, J; Gaunt, C; Robinson, M. (1982) Carcinogenicity bioassay of 4-chloromethylbiphenyl (4CMB),
42 4-hydroxymethylbiphenyl (4HMB) and benzyl chloride (BC) on mouse skin: interim (7 month) report.
43 *Mutat Res* 100(1-4):399-401.
44
45 Asokkumar, S; Naveenkumar, C; Raghunandhakumar, S; et al. (2012) Antiproliferative and antioxidant
46 potential of beta-ionone against benzo(a)pyrene-induced lung carcinogenesis in Swiss albino mice. *Mol*
47 *Cell Biochem* 363(1-2):335-345.
48
49

- 1 Assennato, G; Ferri, GM; Foà, V; et al. (1993) Correlation between PAH airborne concentration and
2 PAH-DNA adducts levels in coke-oven workers. *Int Arch Occup Environ Health* 65(1 Suppl):S143-S145.
3
- 4
- 5 Assennato, G; Ferri, GM; Tockman, MS; et al. (1993) Biomarkers of carcinogen exposure and cancer risk
6 in a coke plant. *Environ Health Perspect* 99:237-239.
7
- 8 ATSDR (Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry). (1995) Toxicological profile for polycyclic
9 aromatic hydrocarbons. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Agency for
10 Toxic Substances and Disease Registry.
11
- 12 Audebert, M; Riu, A; Jacques, C; et al. (2010) Use of the γ H2AX assay for assessing the genotoxicity of
13 polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in human cell lines. *Toxicol Lett* 199(2):182-192.
14
- 15 Autrup, H; Harris, CC; Stoner, GD; et al. (1978) Metabolism of [3H]benzo[a]pyrene by cultured human
16 bronchus and cultured human pulmonary alveolar macrophages. *Lab Invest* 38(3):217-224.
17
- 18 Autrup, H; Seremet, T. (1986) Excretion of benzo[a]pyrene-Gua adduct in the urine of benzo[a]pyrene-
19 treated rats. *Chem Biol Interact* 60(2):217-226. Available online at [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0009-2797\(86\)90030-X](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0009-2797(86)90030-X).
20
- 21
- 22 Autrup, H; Wefald, FC; Jeffrey, AM; et al. (1980) Metabolism of benzo[a]pyrene by cultured
23 tracheobronchial tissues from mice, rats, hamsters, bovines and humans. *Int J Cancer* 25(2):293-300.
24
- 25 Awogi, T; Sato, T. (1989) Micronucleus test with benzo[a]pyrene using a single peroral administration
26 and intraperitoneal injection in males of the MS/Ae and CD-1 mouse strains. *Mutat Res* 223(4):353-356.
27 Available online at [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0165-1218\(89\)90084-0](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0165-1218(89)90084-0).
28
- 29 Ayi-Fanou, L; Avogbe, PH; Fayomi, B; et al. (2011) DNA-adducts in subjects exposed to urban air
30 pollution by benzene and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) in Cotonou, Benin. *Environ Toxicol*
31 26(1):93-102.
32
- 33 Baan, R; Grosse, Y; Straif, K; et al. (2009) A review of human carcinogens--part F: Chemical agents and
34 related occupations. *Lancet Oncology* 10(12):1143-1144. Available online at
35 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1470-2045\(09\)70358-4](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1470-2045(09)70358-4).
36
- 37 Babson, JR; Russo-Rodriguez, SE; Rastetter, WH; et al. (1986) In vitro DNA-binding of microsomally-
38 activated fluoranthene: evidence that the major product is a fluoranthene N2-deoxyguanosine adduct.
39 *Carcinogenesis* 7(6):859-865.
40
- 41 Balansky, R; D'Agostini, F; Ganchev, G; et al. (2006) Influence of FHIT on benzo[a]pyrene-induced
42 tumors and alopecia in mice: chemoprevention by budesonide and N-acetylcysteine. *Proc Natl Acad Sci
U S A* 103(20):7823-7828.
43
- 44
- 45 Balansky, R; Mircheva, Z; Blagoeva, P. (1994) Modulation of the mutagenic activity of cigarette smoke,
46 cigarette smoke condensate and benzo[a]pyrene in vitro and in vivo. *Mutagenesis* 9(2):107-112.
47
- 48 Balu, N; Padgett, WT; Lambert, GR; et al. (2004) Identification and characterization of novel stable
49 deoxyguanosine and deoxyadenosine adducts of benzo[a]pyrene-7,8-quinone from reactions at
50 physiological pH. *Chem Res Toxicol* 17(6):827-838.
51

- 1 Bao, H; Vepakomma, M; Sarkar, MA. (2002) Benzo(a)pyrene exposure induces CYP1A1 activity and
2 expression in human endometrial cells. *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol* 81(1):37-45.
- 3
- 4 Barfknecht, TR; Hites, RA; Cavaliers, EL; et al. (1982) Human cell mutagenicity of polycyclic aromatic
5 hydrocarbon components of diesel emissions. *Dev Toxicol Environ Sci* 10:277-294.
- 6
- 7 Barhoumi, R; Catania, JM; Parrish, AR; et al. (2009) Multiphoton spectral analysis of benzo[a]pyrene
8 uptake and metabolism in breast epithelial cell lines. *J Toxicol Sci* 34(1):13-25.
- 9
- 10 Barhoumi, R; Mouneimne, Y; Ramos, E; et al. (2011) Multiphoton spectral analysis of benzo[a]pyrene
11 uptake and metabolism in a rat liver cell line. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 253(1):45-56.
- 12
- 13 Barry, G; Cook, JW; Haslewood, GAD; et al. (1935) The production of cancer by pure hydrocarbons.--
14 Part III. *Proceedings of the Royal Society: Biological Sciences* 117(804):318-351.
- 15
- 16 Bartsch, H; Castegnaro, M; Camus, AM; et al. (1993) Analysis of DNA adducts in smokers' lung and
17 urothelium by 32P-postlabelling: metabolic phenotype dependence and comparisons with other exposure
18 markers. *IARC Sci Publ* (124):331-340.
- 19
- 20 Bartsch, H; Nair, U; Risch, A; et al. (2000) Genetic polymorphism of CYP genes, alone or in
21 combination, as a risk modifier of tobacco-related cancers. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 9(1):3-28.
- 22
- 23 Bartsch, H; Rojas, M; Alexandrov, K; et al. (1998) Impact of adduct determination on the assessment of
24 cancer susceptibility. In: Schwab, M; Senn, HJ; Schlag, P; et al., eds. *Recent results in cancer research*,
25 v.154: Genes and environment in cancer. New York, NY: Springer; pp. 86-96.
- 26
- 27 Bartsch, H; Rojas, M; Nair, U; et al. (1999) Genetic cancer susceptibility and DNA adducts: studies in
28 smokers, tobacco chewers, and coke oven workers. *Cancer Detect Prev* 23(6):445-453.
- 29
- 30 Bayer, U. (1978) In vivo induction of sister chromatid exchanges by three polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons.
31 In: Jones, PW; Freudenthal, RI, eds. *Polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons: Second international*
32 *symposium on analysis, chemistry, and biology*. New York, NY: Raven Press; pp. 423-428.
- 33
- 34 Becher, G; Bjørseth, A. (1983) Determination of exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons by
35 analysis of human urine. *Cancer Lett* 17(3):301-311.
- 36
- 37 Beland, F; Culp, S. (1998) Chronic bioassay of two composite samples from selected manufactured gas
38 plant waste sites [unpublished report]. Jefferson, AK: National Center for Toxicological Research.
- 39
- 40 Benjamin, H; Storkson, J; Tallas, PG; et al. (1988) Reduction of benzo[a]pyrene-induced forestomach
41 neoplasms in mice given nitrite and dietary soy sauce. *Food Chem Toxicol* 26(8):671-678. Available
42 online at [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0278-6915\(88\)90066-X](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0278-6915(88)90066-X).
- 43
- 44 Bentsen-Farmen, RK. (1999) Short communication: The effect of CYP1A1 induction on the formation of
45 benzo a pyrene adducts in liver and lung DNA and plasma albumin in rats exposed to benzo a
46 pyrene:adduct quantitation by immunoassay and an HPLC method. *Biomarkers* 4(1):37-47.
- 47
- 48 Bentsen-Farmen, RK; Botnen, IV; Notø, H; et al. (1999) Detection of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon
49 metabolites by high-pressure liquid chromatography after purification on immunoaffinity columns in
50 urine from occupationally exposed workers. *Int Arch Occup Environ Health* 72(3):161-168.
- 51

- 1 Berenblum, I; Haran, N. (1955) The influence of croton oil and of polyethylene glycol-400 on
2 carcinogenesis in the forestomach of the mouse. *Cancer Res* 15(8):510-516.
- 3
- 4 Berezov, TT. (1959) Current views on the process of urea formation in animals. *Clin Chem* 5(3):218-
5 238.
- 6
- 7 Bevan, DR; Sadler, VM. (1992) Quinol diglucuronides are predominant conjugated metabolites found in
8 bile of rats following intratracheal instillation of benzo[a]pyrene. *Carcinogenesis* 13(3):403-407.
- 9
- 10 Bevan, DR; Ulman, MR. (1991) Examination of factors that may influence disposition of benzo[a]pyrene
11 in vivo: Vehicles and asbestos. *Cancer Lett* 57(2):173-179. Available online at
12 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0304-3835\(91\)90212-Z](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0304-3835(91)90212-Z).
- 13
- 14 Bevan, DR; Weyand, EH. (1988) Compartmental analysis of the disposition of benzo[a]pyrene in rats.
15 *Carcinogenesis* 9(11):2027-2032.
- 16
- 17 Bhalli, JA; Shaddock, JG; Pearce, MG; et al. (2011) Report on stage III Pig-a mutation assays using
18 benzo[a]pyrene. *Environ Mol Mutagen* 52(9):731-737.
- 19
- 20 Bhattacharya, S; Barbacci, DC; Shen, M; et al. (2003) Extraction and purification of depurinated
21 benzo[a]pyrene-adducted DNA bases from human urine by immunoaffinity chromatography coupled with
22 HPLC and analysis by LC/quadrupole ion-trap MS. *Chem Res Toxicol* 16(4):479-486.
- 23
- 24 Biancifiori, C; Caschera, F; Giornelli-Santulli, F; et al. (1967) The action of oestrone and four chemical
25 carcinogens in intact and ovariectomized BALB/c/Cb/Se mice. *Br J Cancer* 21(2):452-459.
- 26
- 27 Bickers, DR; Mukhtar, H; Dutta-Choudhury, T; et al. (1984) Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase, epoxide
28 hydrolase, and benzo[a]-pyrene metabolism in human epidermis: Comparative studies in normal subjects
29 and patients with psoriasis. *J Invest Dermatol* 83(1):51-56.
- 30
- 31 Bingham, E; Falk, HL. (1969) Environmental carcinogens. The modifying effect of cocarcinogens on the
32 threshold response. *Arch Environ Health* 19(6):779-783.
- 33
- 34 Bjorseth, A; Bjorseth, O; Fjeldstad, PE. (1978) Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the work
35 atmosphere. I. Determination in an aluminum reduction plant. *Scand J Work Environ Health* 4(3):212-
36 223.
- 37
- 38 Bjorseth, A; Bjorseth, O; Fjeldstad, PE. (1978) Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the work
39 atmosphere. II. Determination in a coke plant. *Scand J Work Environ Health* 4(3):224-236.
- 40
- 41 Bjorseth, A; Bjorseth, O; Fjeldstad, PE. (1981) Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the work
42 atmosphere: Determination of area-specific concentrations and job-specific exposure in a vertical pin
43 Soderberg aluminum plant. *Scand J Work Environ Health* 7(3):223-232.
- 44
- 45 Blaha, L; Kapplova, P; Vondracek, J; et al. (2002) Inhibition of gap-junctional intercellular
46 communication by environmentally occurring polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *Toxicol Sci* 65(1):43-
47 51.
- 48
- 49 Bluhm, C. (1991) Effects of smoking on benzo(alpha)pyrene- and glutathione-metabolizing enzymes in
50 human lung tissue. *Klin Wochenschr* 69(18):819-824.
- 51

- 1 Bock, KW. (2012) Ah receptor- and Nrf2-gene battery members: Modulators of quinone-mediated
2 oxidative and endoplasmic reticulum stress. *Biochem Pharmacol* 83(7):833-838.
- 3
- 4 Boerrigter, ME. (1999) Treatment of lacZ plasmid-based transgenic mice with benzo[a]pyrene:
5 Measurement of DNA adduct levels, mutant frequencies, and mutant spectra. *Environ Mol Mutagen*
6 34(2-3):140-147.
- 7
- 8 Boffetta, P; Jourenkova, N; Gustavsson, P. (1997) Cancer risk from occupational and environmental
9 exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *Cancer Causes Control* 8(3):444-472.
- 10
- 11 Bol, SA; van Steeg, H; Jansen, JG; et al. (1998) Elevated frequencies of benzo(a)pyrene-induced Hprt
12 mutations in internal tissue of XPA-deficient mice. *Cancer Res* 58(13):2850-2856.
- 13
- 14 Bolton, JL; Trush, MA; Penning, TM; et al. (2000) Role of quinones in toxicology. *Chem Res Toxicol*
15 13(3):135-160.
- 16
- 17 Boppart, G; Clamens, S. (1990) In vitro and in vivo benzo(a)pyrene metabolism in rat liver and lung
18 microsomes: effect of sodium selenite. *J Toxicol Clin Exp* 10(1):3-14.
- 19
- 20 Bond, JA; Harkema, JR; Russell, VI. (1988) Regional distribution of xenobiotic metabolizing enzymes in
21 respiratory airways of dogs. *Drug Metab Dispos* 16(1):116-124.
- 22
- 23 Booker, CD; White, KL. (2005) Benzo(a)pyrene-induced anemia and splenomegaly in NZB/WF1 mice.
24 *Food Chem Toxicol* 43(9):1423-1431.
- 25
- 26 Borman, SM; Christian, PJ; Sipes, IG; et al. (2000) Ovotoxicity in female Fischer rats and B6 mice
27 induced by low-dose exposure to three polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons: comparison through calculation
28 of an ovotoxic index. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 167(3):191-198.
- 29
- 30 Bos, RP; Theuws, JLG; Jongeneelen, FJ; et al. (1988) Mutagenicity of bi-, tri- and tetra-cyclic aromatic
31 hydrocarbons in the “taped-plate assay” and in the conventional *Salmonella* mutagenicity assay.
32 *Mutation Research: Genetic Toxicology* 204(2):203-206.
- 33
- 34 Bossetti, C; Boffetta, P; La Vecchia, C. (2007) Occupational exposures to polycyclic aromatic
35 hydrocarbons, and respiratory and urinary tract cancers: a quantitative review to 2005. *Ann Oncol*
36 18(3):431-446.
- 37
- 38 Boström, CE; Gerde, P; Hanberg, A; et al. (2002) Cancer risk assessment, indicators, and guidelines for
39 polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the ambient air. *Environ Health Perspect* 110 Suppl 3:451-488.
- 40
- 41 Bouayed, J; Bohn, T; Tybl, E; et al. (2012) Benzo[α]pyrene-induced anti-depressive-like behaviour in
42 adult female mice: role of monoaminergic systems. *Basic Clin Pharmacol Toxicol* 110(6):544-550.
- 43
- 44 Bouayed, J; Desor, F; Rammal, H; et al. (2009) Effects of lactational exposure to benzo[α]pyrene
45 (B[α]P) on postnatal neurodevelopment, neuronal receptor gene expression and behaviour in mice.
46 *Toxicology* 259(3):97-106.
- 47
- 48 Bouayed, J; Desor, F; Soulimani, R. (2009) Subacute oral exposure to benzo[α]pyrene (B[α]P)
49 increases aggressiveness and affects consummatory aspects of sexual behaviour in male mice. *J Hazard
50 Mater* 169(1-3):581-585.
- 51

- 1 Bowman Ed, RoNHaCSaRMWeA. (1997) Interindividual variation in the levels of certain urinary
2 polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon metabolites following medicinal exposure to coal tar ointment.
3 Biomarkers 2(5):321-327.
- 4
- 5 Bowser, BS; Alam, S; Meyers, C. (2011) Treatment of a human papillomavirus type 31b-positive cell line
6 with benzo[a]pyrene increases viral titer through activation of the Erk1/2 signaling pathway. J Virol
7 85(10):4982-4992.
- 8
- 9 Brandon, JL; Conti, CJ; Goldstein, LS; et al. (2009) Carcinogenic effects of MGP-7 and B[a]P on the
10 hamster cheek pouch. Toxicol Pathol 37(6):733-740.
- 11
- 12 Briedé, JJ; Godschalk, RW; Emans, MT; et al. (2004) In vitro and in vivo studies on oxygen free radical
13 and DNA adduct formation in rat lung and liver during benzo[a]pyrene metabolism. Free Radic Res
14 38(9):995-1002.
- 15
- 16 Brooks, RA; Gooderham, NJ; Edwards, RJ; et al. (1999) The mutagenicity of benzo[a]pyrene in mouse
17 small intestine. Carcinogenesis 20(1):109-114.
- 18
- 19 Bruce, ED; Autenrieth, RL; Burghardt, RC; et al. (2008) Using quantitative structure-activity
20 relationships (QSAR) to predict toxic endpoints for polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAH). Journal of
21 Toxicology and Environmental Health, Part A: Current Issues 71(16):1073-1084.
- 22
- 23 Bruce, WR; Heddle, JA. (1979) The mutagenic activity of 61 agents as determined by the micronucleus,
24 Salmonella, and sperm abnormality assays. Can J Genet Cytol 21(3):319-333.
- 25
- 26 Brun, J; Chiu, RK; Wouters, BG; et al. (2010) Regulation of PCNA polyubiquitination in human cells.
27 BMC Research Notes 3:85.
- 28
- 29 Brune, H; Deutsch-Wenzel, RP; Habs, M; et al. (1981) Investigation of the tumorigenic response to
30 benzo(a)pyrene in aqueous caffeine solution applied orally to Sprague-Dawley rats. J Cancer Res Clin
31 Oncol 102(2):153-157.
- 32
- 33 Bryan, WR; Shimkin, MB. (1943) Quantitative analysis of dose-response data obtained with three
34 carcinogenic hydrocarbons in strain C3H male mice. J Natl Cancer Inst 3:503-531.
- 35
- 36 Buckley, TJ; Waldman, JM; Dhara, R; et al. (1995) An assessment of a urinary biomarker for total human
37 environmental exposure to benzo[a]pyrene. Int Arch Occup Environ Health 67(4):257-266.
- 38
- 39 Buning, MK; Wislocki, PG; Levin, W; et al. (1978) Tumorigenicity of the optical enantiomers of the
40 diastereomeric benzo[a]pyrene 7,8-diol-9,10-epoxides in newborn mice: exceptional activity of (+)-
41 7"beta", 8"alpha"-dihydroxy-9"alpha",10"alpha"-epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo[a]pyrene. Proc Natl
42 Acad Sci U S A 75(11):5358-5361.
- 43
- 44 Bulay, OM; Wattenberg, LW. (1971) Carcinogenic effects of polycyclic hydrocarbon carcinogen
45 administration to mice during pregnancy on the progeny. J Natl Cancer Inst 46(2):397-402.
- 46
- 47 Burdick, AD; Davis, JW; Liu, KJ; et al. (2003) Benzo(a)pyrene quinones increase cell proliferation,
48 generate reactive oxygen species, and transactivate the epidermal growth factor receptor in breast
49 epithelial cells. Cancer Res 63(22):7825-7833.
- 50

- 1 Burdick, AD; Ivnitski-Steele, ID; Lauer, FT; et al. (2006) PYK2 mediates anti-apoptotic AKT signaling
2 in response to benzo[a]pyrene diol epoxide in mammary epithelial cells. *Carcinogenesis* 27(11):2331-
3 2340.
- 4
- 5 Burnett-Hartman, AN; Newcomb, PA; Mandelson, MT; et al. (2011) Colorectal polyp type and the
6 association with charred meat consumption, smoking, and microsomal epoxide hydrolase polymorphisms.
7 *Nutr Cancer* 63(4):583-592.
- 8
- 9 Burns-Naas, LA; Hastings, KL; Ladics, GS; et al. (2008) What's so special about the developing immune
10 system? *Int J Toxicol* 27(2):223-254.
- 11
- 12 Burstyn, I; Kromhout, H; Johansen, C; et al. (2007) Bladder cancer incidence and exposure to polycyclic
13 aromatic hydrocarbons among asphalt pavers. *Occup Environ Med* 64(8):520-526.
- 14
- 15 Burstyn, I; Kromhout, H; Partanen, T; et al. (2005) Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and fatal ischemic
16 heart disease. *Epidemiology* 16(6):744-750.
- 17
- 18 Busby, WF, Jr.; Goldman, ME; Newberne, PM; et al. (1984) Tumorigenicity of fluoranthene in a
19 newborn mouse lung adenoma bioassay. *Carcinogenesis* 5(10):1311-1316.
- 20
- 21 Busby, WF, Jr.; Stevens, EK; Martin, CN; et al. (1989) Comparative lung tumorigenicity of parent and
22 mononitro-polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons in the BLU:Ha newborn mouse assay. *Toxicol Appl
23 Pharmacol* 99(3):555-563.
- 24
- 25 Butler, JD; Butterworth, V; Kellow, SC; et al. (1984) Some observations on the polycyclic aromatic
26 hydrocarbon (PAH) content of surface soils in urban areas. *Sci Total Environ* 33(1-4):75-85.
- 27
- 28 Byczkowski, JZ; Gessner, T. (1989) Effects of inhibition of NADPH: cytochrome P-450 reductase on
29 benzo(a)pyrene metabolism in mouse liver microsomes. *Int J Biochem* 21(5):525-529.
- 30
- 31 Byczkowski, JZ; Kulkarni, AP. (1990) Lipid peroxidation-coupled co-oxygenation of benzo(a)pyrene and
32 benzo(a)pyrene-7,8-dihydrodiol in human term placental microsomes. *Placenta* 11(1):17-26.
- 33
- 34 Byczkowski, JZ; Kulkarni, AP. (1992) Vanadium redox cycling, lipid peroxidation and co-oxygenation of
35 benzo(a)pyrene-7,8-dihydrodiol. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1125(2):134-141.
- 36
- 37 Calaf, G; Russo, J. (1993) Transformation of human breast epithelial cells by chemical carcinogens.
38 *Carcinogenesis* 14(3):483-492.
- 39
- 40 Cao, P; Cai, J; Gupta, RC. (2010) Effect of green tea catechins and hydrolyzable tannins on
41 benzo[a]pyrene-induced DNA adducts and structure-activity relationship. *Chem Res Toxicol* 23(4):771-
42 777.
- 43
- 44 Carfi, M; Gennari, A; Malerba, I; et al. (2007) In vitro tests to evaluate immunotoxicity: a preliminary
45 study. *Toxicology* 229(1-2):11-22.
- 46
- 47 Carver, JH; Machado, ML; Macgregor, JA. (1986) Application of modified Salmonella/microsome
48 prescreen to petroleum-derived complex mixtures and polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons (PAH).
49 *Mutation Research Letters* 174(4):247-253.
- 50

- 1 Casale, GP; Singhal, M; Bhattacharya, S; et al. (2001) Detection and quantification of depurinated
2 benzo[a]pyrene-adducted DNA bases in the urine of cigarette smokers and women exposed to household
3 coal smoke. *Chem Res Toxicol* 14(2):192-201.
- 4
- 5 Casto, BC; Janosko, N; Dipaolo, JA. (1977) Development of a focus assay model for transformation of
6 hamster cells in vitro by chemical carcinogens. *Cancer Res* 37(10):3508-3515.
- 7
- 8 Casto, BC; Pieczynski, WJ; Janosko, N; et al. (1976) Significance of treatment interval and DNA repair in
9 the enhancement of viral transformation by chemical carcinogens and mutagens. *Chem Biol Interact*
10 13(2):105-125.
- 11
- 12 Cavalieri, E; Rogan, E; Cremonesi, P; et al. (1988) Tumorigenicity of 6-halogenated derivatives of
13 benzo[a]pyrene in mouse skin and rat mammary gland. *J Cancer Res Clin Oncol* 114(1):10-15.
- 14
- 15 Cavalieri, E; Rogan, E; Higginbotham, S; et al. (1988) Tumor-initiating activity in mouse skin and
16 carcinogenicity in rat mammary gland of fluorinated derivatives of benzo[a]pyrene and
17 3-methylcholanthrene. *J Cancer Res Clin Oncol* 114(1):16-22.
- 18
- 19 Cavalieri, E; Rogan, E; Sinha, D. (1988) Carcinogenicity of aromatic hydrocarbons directly applied to rat
20 mammary gland. *J Cancer Res Clin Oncol* 114(1):3-9.
- 21
- 22 Cavalieri, E; Rogan, E; Toth, B; et al. (1981) Carcinogenicity of the environmental pollutants
23 cyclopenteno-[cd]pyrene and cyclopentano[cd]pyrene in mouse skin. *Carcinogenesis* 2(4):277-281.
- 24
- 25 Cavalieri, E; Roth, R; Grandjean, C; et al. (1978) Carcinogenicity and metabolic profiles of 6-substituted
26 benzo[a]pyrene derivatives on mouse skin. *Chem Biol Interact* 22(1):53-67.
- 27
- 28 Cavalieri, EL; Devanesan, PD; Rogan, EG. (1988) Radical cations in the horseradish peroxidase and
29 prostaglandin H synthase mediated metabolism and binding of benzo[a]pyrene to deoxyribonucleic acid.
30 *Biochem Pharmacol* 37(11):2183-2187.
- 31
- 32 Cavalieri, EL; Higginbotham, S; Ramakrishna, NV; et al. (1991) Comparative dose-response
33 tumorigenicity studies of dibenzo[alpha,l]pyrene versus 7,12-dimethylbenz[alpha]anthracene,
34 benzo[alpha]pyrene and two dibenzo[alpha,l]pyrene dihydrodiols in mouse skin and rat mammary gland.
35 *Carcinogenesis* 12(10):1939-1944.
- 36
- 37 Cavalieri, EL; Rogan, EG. (1992) The approach to understanding aromatic hydrocarbon carcinogenesis.
38 The central role of radical cations in metabolic activation. *Pharmacol Ther* 55(2):183-199.
- 39
- 40 Cavalieri, EL; Rogan, EG. (1995) Central role of radical cations in metabolic activation of polycyclic
41 aromatic hydrocarbons. *Xenobiotica* 25(7):677-688.
- 42
- 43 Cavalieri, EL; Rogan, EG; Cremonesi, P; et al. (1988) Radical cations as precursors in the metabolic
44 formation of quinones from benzo[a]pyrene and 6-fluorobenzo[a]pyrene. Fluoro substitution as a probe
45 for one-electron oxidation in aromatic substrates. *Biochem Pharmacol* 37(11):2173-2182.
- 46
- 47 Cavalieri, EL; Rogan, EG; Devanesan, PD; et al. (1990) Binding of benzo[a]pyrene to DNA by
48 cytochrome P-450 catalyzed one-electron oxidation in rat liver microsomes and nuclei. *Biochemistry*
49 29(20):4820-4827.
- 50

- 1 Cavalieri, EL; Rogan, EG; Li, KM; et al. (2005) Identification and quantification of the depurinating
2 DNA adducts formed in mouse skin treated with dibenzo[a,l]pyrene (DB[a,l]P) or its metabolites and in
3 rat mammary gland treated with DB[a,l]P. *Chem Res Toxicol* 18(6):976-983.
- 4 Cavalieri, EL; Rogan, EG; Ramakrishna, NVS; et al. (1993) Mechanisms of benzo[a]pyrene and
5 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene activation: Qualitative aspects of the stable and depurination DNA
6 adducts obtained from radical cations and diol epoxides. In: Garrigues, P; Lamotte, M, eds. *Polycyclic
7 aromatic compounds: Synthesis, properties, analytical measurements, occurrence and biological effects.*
8 Yverdon, Switzerland: Gordon and Breach Science Publishers; pp. 725–732.
- 9 Cavret, S; Laurent, C; Feidt, C; et al. (2003) Intestinal absorption of 14C from 14C-phenanthrene,
10 14C-benzo[a]pyrene and 14C-tetrachlorodibenzo-para-dioxin: approaches with the Caco-2 cell line and
11 with portal absorption measurements in growing pigs. *Reprod Nutr Dev* 43(2):145-154.
- 12 Cenni, A; Sciarra, G; Sartorelli, P; et al. (1993) Environmental and biological monitoring of polycyclic
13 aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) in coke plants and other workplaces. *Med Lav* 84(5):379-386.
- 14 Cernohorská, H; Klimešová, S; Lepša, L; et al. (2012) Influence of immunization with non-genotoxic
15 PAH-KLH conjugates on the resistance of organisms exposed to benzo(a)pyrene. *Mutat Res* 742(1-2):2-
16 10.
- 17 Chakravarti, D; Mailander, PC; Cavalieri, EL; et al. (2000) Evidence that error-prone DNA repair
18 converts dibenzo[a,l]pyrene-induced depurinating lesions into mutations: formation, clonal proliferation
19 and regression of initiated cells carrying H-ras oncogene mutations in early preneoplasia. *Mutat Res*
20 456(1-2):17-32.
- 21 Chakravarti, D; Pelling, JC; Cavalieri, EL; et al. (1995) Relating aromatic hydrocarbon-induced DNA
22 adducts and c-H-ras mutations in mouse skin papillomas: The role of apurinic sites. *Proc Natl Acad Sci
23 U S A* 92(22):10422-10426.
- 24 Chang, LW; Chang, YC; Ho, CC; et al. (2007) Increase of carcinogenic risk via enhancement of
25 cyclooxygenase-2 expression and hydroxyestradiol accumulation in human lung cells as a result of
26 interaction between BaP and 17-beta estradiol. *Carcinogenesis* 28(7):1606-1612.
- 27 Chang, RL; Wood, AW; Conney, AH; et al. (1987) Role of diaxial versus diequatorial hydroxyl groups in
28 the tumorigenic activity of a benzo[a]pyrene bay-region diol epoxide. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*
29 84(23):8633-8636.
- 30 Charles, GD; Bartels, MJ; Zacharewski, TR; et al. (2000) Activity of benzo[a]pyrene and its hydroxylated
31 metabolites in an estrogen receptor-alpha reporter gene assay. *Toxicol Sci* 55(2):320-326.
- 32 Chen, C; Tang, Y; Jiang, X; et al. (2012) Early postnatal benzo(a)pyrene exposure in Sprague-Dawley
33 rats causes persistent neurobehavioral impairments that emerge postnatally and continue into adolescence
34 and adulthood. *Toxicol Sci* 125(1):248-261.
- 35 Chen, G; Gingerich, J; Soper, L; et al. (2010) Induction of lacZ mutations in MutaMouse primary
36 hepatocytes. *Environ Mol Mutagen* 51(4):330-337.
- 37 Chen, L; Devanesan, PD; Higginbotham, S; et al. (1996) Expanded analysis of benzo[a]pyrene-DNA
38 adducts formed in vitro and in mouse skin: their significance in tumor initiation. *Chem Res Toxicol*
39 9(5):897-903.

- 1
2 Chen, S; Nguyen, N; Tamura, K; et al. (2003) The role of the Ah receptor and p38 in benzo[a]pyrene-
3 7,8-dihydrodiol and benzo[a]pyrene-7,8-dihydrodiol-9,10-epoxide-induced apoptosis. *J Biol Chem*
4 278(21):19526-19533.
- 5
6 Chen, X; An, H; Ao, L; et al. (2011) The combined toxicity of dibutyl phthalate and benzo(a)pyrene on
7 the reproductive system of male Sprague Dawley rats in vivo. *J Hazard Mater* 186(1):835-841.
- 8
9 Chen, YL; Fang, JH; Lai, MD; et al. (2008) Depletion of CD4(+)CD25(+) regulatory T cells can promote
10 local immunity to suppress tumor growth in benzo[a]pyrene-induced forestomach carcinoma. *World J
11 Gastroenterol* 14(38):5797-5809.
- 12
13 Chen, Z; Zhang, Y; Yang, J; et al. (2011) Estrogen promotes benzo[a]pyrene-induced lung carcinogenesis
14 through oxidative stress damage and cytochrome c-mediated caspase-3 activation pathways in female
15 mice. *Cancer Lett* 308(1):14-22.
- 16
17 Cheng, J; Wu, Y; Nie, J; et al. (2011) Effect of benzo (a) pyrene on learning behaviors and NMDAR2B
18 and brain-derived neurotrophic factor in hippocampus of weaned rats. *Zhonghua Xingwei Yixue yu
19 Naokexue Zazhi (Chinese Journal of Behavioral Medicine and Brain Science)* 20(5):394-396.
- 20
21 Cheng, L; Spitz, MR; Hong, WK; et al. (2000) Reduced expression levels of nucleotide excision repair
22 genes in lung cancer: A case-control analysis. *Carcinogenesis* 21(8):1527-1530.
- 23
24 Cheng, S; Tang, Y; Wang, Y; et al. (2010) Effect of benzo[a]pyrene on learning behaviors and NOS and
25 NO in hippocampus of rats. *Xian dai Yu fang Yi xue* 3:434-436.
- 26
27 Cheng, YW; Tsai, HJ; Wu, JY; et al. (2007) A possible role for dihydrodiol dehydrogenase in the
28 formation of benzo[a]pyrene-DNA adducts in lung cancer cells and tumor tissues. *Environ Mol Mutagen*
29 48(1):14-21.
- 30
31 Chengzhi, C; Yan, T; Shuqun, C; et al. (2011) New candidate proteins for benzo(a)pyrene-induced spatial
32 learning and memory deficits. *J Toxicol Sci* 36(2):163-171.
- 33
34 Cherpillod, P; Amstad, PA. (1995) Benzo[a]pyrene-induced mutagenesis of p53 hot-spot codons 248 and
35 249 in human hepatocytes. *Mol Carcinog* 13(1):15-20.
- 36
37 Chevillard, G; Paquet, M; Blank, V. (2011) Nfe2l3 (Nrf3) deficiency predisposes mice to T-cell
38 lymphoblastic lymphoma. *Blood* 117(6):2005-2008.
- 39
40 Chi, AC; Appleton, K; Henriod, JB; et al. (2009) Differential induction of CYP1A1 and CYP1B1 by
41 benzo[a]pyrene in oral squamous cell carcinoma cell lines and by tobacco smoking in oral mucosa. *Oral
42 Oncol* 45(11):980-985.
- 43
44 Chiazze, L; Watkins, DK; Amsel, J. (1991) Asphalt and risk of cancer in man. *Br J Ind Med* 48(8):538-
45 542.
- 46
47 Chiba, T; Uchi, H; Tsuji, G; et al. (2011) Arylhydrocarbon receptor (AhR) activation in airway epithelial
48 cells induces MUC5AC via reactive oxygen species (ROS) production. *Pulm Pharmacol Ther* 24(1):133-
49 140.
- 50

- 1 Chien, YC; Yeh, CT. (2012) Excretion kinetics of urinary 3-hydroxybenzo[a]pyrene following dietary
2 exposure to benzo[a]pyrene in humans. *Arch Toxicol* 86(1):45-53.
- 3
- 4
- 5 Chipman, JK; Bhave, NA; Hirom, PC; et al. (1982) Metabolism and excretion of benzo[a]pyrene in the
6 rabbit. *Xenobiotica* 12(6):397-404.
- 7
- 8 Choi, JY; Lee, KM; Cho, SH; et al. (2003) CYP2E1 and NQO1 genotypes, smoking and bladder cancer.
9 *Pharmacogenetics* 13(6):349-355.
- 10
- 11 Chouroulinkov, I; Gentil, A; Grover, PL; et al. (1976) Tumour-initiating activities on mouse skin of
12 dihydrodiols derived from benzo[a]pyrene. *Br J Cancer* 34(5):523-532.
- 13
- 14 Chouroulinkov, I; Gentil, A; Guerin, M. (1967) [Study of the carcinogenic activity of 9,10-dimethyl-
15 benzanthracene and of 3,4-benzopyrene given orally]. *Bull Cancer* 54(1):67-78.
- 16
- 17 Christmann, M; Tomicic, MT; Aasland, D; et al. (2010) Three prime exonuclease I (TREX1) is Fos/AP-1
18 regulated by genotoxic stress and protects against ultraviolet light and benzo(a)pyrene-induced DNA
19 damage. *Nucleic Acids Res* 38(19):6418-6432.
- 20
- 21 Chung, JY; Kim, JY; Kim, WR; et al. (2007) Abundance of aryl hydrocarbon receptor potentiates
22 benzo[a]pyrene-induced apoptosis in Hepa1c1c7 cells via CYP1A1 activation. *Toxicology* 235(1-2):62-
23 72.
- 24
- 25 Chung, JY; Kim, YJ; Kim, JY; et al. (2011) Benzo[a]pyrene reduces testosterone production in rat Leydig
26 cells via a direct disturbance of testicular steroidogenic machinery. *Environ Health Perspect*
27 119(11):1569-1574.
- 28
- 29 Clive, D; Johnson, KO; Spector, JF; et al. (1979) Validation and characterization of the L5178Y/TK+/-
30 mouse lymphoma mutagen assay system. *Mutat Res* 59(1):61-108.
- 31
- 32 Cogliano, VJ; Baan, RA; Straif, K; et al. (2008) Use of mechanistic data in IARC evaluations. *Environ
33 Mol Mutagen* 49(2):100-109.
- 34
- 35 Cohen, GM; Haws, SM; Moore, BP; et al. (1976) Benzo(a)pyren-3-yl hydrogen sulphate, a major ethyl
36 acetate-extractable metabolite of benzo(a)pyrene in human, hamster and rat lung cultures. *Biochem
37 Pharmacol* 25(23):2561-2570.
- 38
- 39 Colapietro, AM; Goodell, AL; Smart, RC. (1993) Characterization of benzo[a]pyrene-initiated mouse
40 skin papillomas for Ha-ras mutations and protein kinase C levels. *Carcinogenesis* 14(11):2289-2295.
- 41
- 42 Conney, AH; Chang, RL; Jerina, DM; et al. (1994) Studies on the metabolism of benzo[a]pyrene and
43 dose-dependent differences in the mutagenic profile of its ultimate carcinogenic metabolite. *Drug Metab
44 Rev* 26(1-2):125-163.
- 45
- 46 Cook, JW; Hewett, CL; Hieger, I. (1933) 106. The isolation of a cancer-producing hydrocarbon from coal
47 tar. Parts I, II, and III. *J Chem Soc*:395.
- 48
- 49 Cooper, AR; Moley, KH. (2008) Maternal tobacco use and its preimplantation effects on fertility: More
50 reasons to stop smoking. *Semin Reprod Med* 26(2):204-212.
- 51

- 1 Cosma, GN; Jamasbi, R; Marchok, AC. (1988) Growth inhibition and DNA damage induced by
2 benzo[a]pyrene and formaldehyde in primary cultures of rat tracheal epithelial cells. *Mutat Res*
3 201(1):161-168.
- 4
- 5 Cosma, GN; Marchok, AC. (1988) Benzo[a]pyrene- and formaldehyde-induced DNA damage and repair
6 in rat tracheal epithelial cells. *Toxicology* 51(2-3):309-320.
- 7
- 8 Costa, C; Catania, S; De Pasquale, R; et al. (2010) Exposure of human skin to benzo[a]pyrene: role of
9 CYP1A1 and aryl hydrocarbon receptor in oxidative stress generation. *Toxicology* 271(3):83-86.
- 10
- 11 Cottam, GL; Mildvan, AS. (1971) Effect of urea on the divalent cation binding site of pyruvate kinase. *J*
12 *Biol Chem* 246(13):4363-4365.
- 13
- 14 Craigholmes, A; Shaw, M. (1977) Effects of six carcinogens on SCE frequency and cell kinetics in
15 cultured human lymphocytes. *Mutation Research: Environmental Mutagenesis and Related Subjects*
16 46(5):375-384.
- 17
- 18 Craven, PA; Studer, RK; Derubertis, FR. (1981) Renal inner medullary prostaglandin synthesis. A
19 calcium-calmodulin-dependent process suppressed by urea. *J Clin Invest* 68(3):722-732.
- 20
- 21 Creasia, DA; Poggenburg, JK, Jr.; Nettesheim, P. (1976) Elution of benzo [alpha] pyrene from carbon
22 particles in the respiratory tract of mice. *J Toxicol Environ Health* 1(6):967-975.
- 23
- 24 Crespi, CL; Altman, JD; Marletta, MA. (1985) Xenobiotic metabolism and mutation in a human
25 lymphoblastoid cell line. *Chem Biol Interact* 53(3):257-271.
- 26
- 27 Crofton-Sleigh, C; Doherty, A; Ellard, S; et al. (1993) Micronucleus assays using cytochalasin-blocked
28 MCL-5 cells, a proprietary human cell line expressing five human cytochromes P-450 and microsomal
29 epoxide hydrolase. *Mutagenesis* 8(4):363-372.
- 30
- 31 Crowell, SR; Amin, SG; Anderson, KA; et al. (2011) Preliminary physiologically based pharmacokinetic
32 models for benzo[a]pyrene and dibenzo[def,p]chrysene in rodents. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 257(3):365-
33 376.
- 34
- 35 Culp, SJ; Beland, FA. (1994) Comparison of DNA adduct formation in mice fed coal tar or
36 benzo[a]pyrene. *Carcinogenesis* 15(2):247-252.
- 37
- 38 Culp, SJ; Gaylor, DW; Sheldon, WG; et al. (1996) Relationship between DNA adduct levels and tumor
39 incidence in mice fed coal tar or benzo[a]pyrene for two years. *Proc Am Assoc Cancer Res* 37:101.
- 40
- 41 Culp, SJ; Gaylor, DW; Sheldon, WG; et al. (1996) DNA adduct measurements in relation to small
42 intestine and forestomach tumor incidence during the chronic feeding of coal tar or benzo[a]pyrene to
43 mice. *Polycyclic Aromat Compd* 11(1-4):161-168.
- 44
- 45 Culp, SJ; Gaylor, DW; Sheldon, WG; et al. (1998) A comparison of the tumors induced by coal tar and
46 benzo[a]pyrene in a 2-year bioassay. *Carcinogenesis* 19(1):117-124.
- 47
- 48 Culp, SJ; Warbritton, AR; Smith, BA; et al. (2000) DNA adduct measurements, cell proliferation and
49 tumor mutation induction in relation to tumor formation in B6C3F1 mice fed coal tar or benzo[a]pyrene.
50 *Carcinogenesis* 21(7):1433-1440.
- 51

- 1 Curfs, DM; Knaapen, AM; Pachen, DM; et al. (2005) Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons induce an
2 inflammatory atherosclerotic plaque phenotype irrespective of their DNA binding properties. FASEB J
3 19(10):1290-1292.
- 4
- 5 Curfs, DM; Lutgens, E; Gijbels, MJ; et al. (2004) Chronic exposure to the carcinogenic compound
6 benzo[a]pyrene induces larger and phenotypically different atherosclerotic plaques in ApoE-knockout
7 mice. The American Journal of Pathology 164(1):101-108.
- 8
- 9 Dahl, AR; Coslett, DS; Bond, JA; et al. (1985) Metabolism of benzo[a]pyrene on the nasal mucosa of
10 Syrian hamsters: comparison to metabolism by other extrahepatic tissues and possible role of nasally
11 produced metabolites in carcinogenesis. J Natl Cancer Inst 75(1):135-139.
- 12
- 13 Danheiser, SL; Liber, HL; Thilly, WG. (1989) Long-term, low-dose benzo[a]pyrene-induced mutation in
14 human lymphoblasts competent in xenobiotic metabolism. Mutat Res 210(1):143-147.
- 15
- 16 Dautel, F; Kalkhof, S; Trump, S; et al. (2011) DIGE-based protein expression analysis of B[a]P-exposed
17 hepatoma cells reveals a complex stress response including alterations in oxidative stress, cell cycle
18 control, and cytoskeleton motility at toxic and subacute concentrations. J Proteome Res 10(2):379-393.
- 19
- 20 David, RM; Dakic, V; Williams, TD; et al. (2011) Transcriptional responses in neonate and adult *Daphnia*
21 magna in relation to relative susceptibility to genotoxins. Aquat Toxicol 104(3-4):192-204.
- 22
- 23 Davidson, GE; Dawson, GW. (1976) Chemically induced presumed somatic mutations in the mouse.
24 Mutat Res 38(2):151-154.
- 25
- 26 Davidson, GE; Dawson, GW. (1977) The induction of somatic mutations in mouse embryos by
27 benzo(a)pyrene. Arch Toxicol 38(1-2):99-103.
- 28
- 29 Davies, RF. (1969) Tumorigenicity of very fresh tobacco smoke condensate to mouse skin. Br J Cancer
30 23(4):858-860.
- 31
- 32 De Flora, S; D'Agostini, F; Izzotti, A; et al. (1991) Prevention by N-acetylcysteine of benzo[a]pyrene
33 clastogenicity and DNA adducts in rats. Mutat Res 250(1-2):87-93.
- 34
- 35 De Jong, WH; Kroese, ED; Vos, JG; et al. (1999) Detection of immunotoxicity of benzo[a]pyrene in a
36 subacute toxicity study after oral exposure in rats. Toxicol Sci 50(2):214-220.
- 37
- 38 de Raat, WK. (1979) Comparison of the induction by cigarette smoke condensates of sister-chromatid
39 exchanges in Chinese hamster cells and of mutations in *Salmonella typhimurium*. Mutat Res 66(3):253-
40 259.
- 41
- 42 de Vries, A; Dollé, ME; Broekhof, JL; et al. (1997) Induction of DNA adducts and mutations in spleen,
43 liver and lung of XPA-deficient/lacZ transgenic mice after oral treatment with benzo[a]pyrene:
44 correlation with tumour development. Carcinogenesis 18(12):2327-2332.
- 45
- 46 de Vries, A; van Oostrom, CT; Dortant, PM; et al. (1997) Spontaneous liver tumors and benzo[a]pyrene-
47 induced lymphomas in XPA-deficient mice. Mol Carcinog 19(1):46-53.
- 48
- 49 De Waal, EJ; Schuurman, HJ; Van Loveren, H; et al. (1997) Differential effects of
50 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin, bis(tri-n-butyltin) oxide and cyclosporine on thymus
51 histophysiology. Crit Rev Toxicol 27(4):381-430.

- 1
- 2 Dean, BJ. (1981) Activity of 27 coded compounds in the RL1 chromosome assay. In: de Serres, FJ;
3 Ashby, J, eds. Evaluation of short-term tests for carcinogens: Report of the international collaborative
4 program. New York, NY: Elsevier/North-Holland; pp. 570–579.
- 5
- 6 Dean, JH; Luster, MI; Boorman, GA; et al. (1983) Selective immunosuppression resulting from exposure
7 to the carcinogenic congener of benzopyrene in B6C3F1 mice. *Clin Exp Immunol* 52(1):199-206.
- 8
- 9 Dean, SW; Coates, A; Brooks, TM; et al. (1998) Benzo[a]pyrene site of contact mutagenicity in skin of
10 MutaTM Mouse. *Mutagenesis* 13(5):515-518.
- 11
- 12 Deb, S; Kawai, M; Chang, TK; et al. (2010) CYP1B1 expression in rat testis and Leydig cells is not
13 inducible by aryl hydrocarbon receptor agonists. *Xenobiotica* 40(7):447-457.
- 14
- 15 Delaney, JC; Essigmann, JM. (2008) Biological properties of single chemical-DNA adducts: A twenty
16 year perspective. *Chem Res Toxicol* 21(1):232-252.
- 17
- 18 Delgado, ME; Haza, AI; Arranz, N; et al. (2008) Dietary polyphenols protect against N-nitrosamines and
19 benzo(a)pyrene-induced DNA damage (strand breaks and oxidized purines/pyrimidines) in HepG2 human
20 hepatoma cells. *Eur J Nutr* 47(8):479-490.
- 21
- 22 Demarini, DM; Hanley, NM; Warren, SH; et al. (2011) Association between mutation spectra and stable
23 and unstable DNA adduct profiles in *Salmonella* for benzo[a]pyrene and dibenzo[a,l]pyrene. *Mutat Res*
24 714(1-2):17-25.
- 25
- 26 Demarini, DM; Landi, S; Tian, D; et al. (2001) Lung tumor KRAS and TP53 mutations in nonsmokers
27 reflect exposure to PAH-rich coal combustion emissions. *Cancer Res* 61(18):6679-6681.
- 28
- 29 Dendelé, B; Tekpli, X; Sergent, O; et al. (2012) Identification of the couple GSK3 α /c-Myc as a new
30 regulator of hexokinase II in benzo[a]pyrene-induced apoptosis. *Toxicol in Vitro* 26(1):94-101.
- 31
- 32 Denissenko, MF; Pao, A; Tang, M; et al. (1996) Preferential formation of benzo[a]pyrene adducts at lung
33 cancer mutational hotspots in P53. *Science* 274(5286):430-432.
- 34
- 35 Depass, LR; Weil, CS; Ballantyne, B; et al. (1986) Influence of housing conditions for mice on the results
36 of a dermal oncogenicity bioassay. *Fundam Appl Toxicol* 7(4):601-608.
- 37
- 38 Dertinger, SD; Lantum, HB; Silverstone, AE; et al. (2000) Effect of 3'-methoxy-4'-nitroflavone on
39 benzo[a]pyrene toxicity: Aryl hydrocarbon receptor-dependent and -independent mechanisms. *Biochem
40 Pharmacol* 60(2):189-196.
- 41
- 42 Dertinger, SD; Nazarenko, DA; Silverstone, AE; et al. (2001) Aryl hydrocarbon receptor signaling plays a
43 significant role in mediating benzo[a]pyrene- and cigarette smoke condensate-induced cytogenetic
44 damage in vivo. *Carcinogenesis* 22(1):171-177.
- 45
- 46 Deutsch, J; Vatsis, KP; Coon, MJ; et al. (1979) Catalytic activity and stereoselectivity of purified forms
47 of rabbit liver microsomal cytochrome P-450 in the oxygenation of the (-) and (+) enantiomers of trans-
48 7,8-dihydroxy-7,8-dihydrobenzo[alpha]pyrene. *Mol Pharmacol* 16(3):1011-1018.
- 49
- 50 Deziel, NC; Strickland, PT; Platz, EA; et al. (2011) Comparison of standard methods for assessing dietary
51 intake of benzo[a]pyrene. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 20(5):962-970.

- 1 Diamond, L; Kruszewski, F; Aden, DP; et al. (1980) Metabolic activation of benzo[a]pyrene by a human
2 hepatoma cell line. *Carcinogenesis* 1(10):871-875.
- 3
- 4 Dietert, RR. (2008) Developmental immunotoxicology (DIT): windows of vulnerability, immune
5 dysfunction and safety assessment. *J Immunotoxicol* 5(4):401-412.
- 6
- 7 Dietert, RR; Etzel, RA; Chen, D; et al. (2000) Workshop to identify critical windows of exposure for
8 children's health: immune and respiratory systems work group summary. *Environ Health Perspect* 108
9 Suppl 3:483-490.
- 10
- 11 Dietert, RR; Piepenbrink, MS. (2006) Perinatal immunotoxicity: why adult exposure assessment fails to
12 predict risk. *Environ Health Perspect* 114(4):477-483.
- 13
- 14 Ding, J; Ning, BF; Gong, WF; et al. (2009) Cyclin D1 Induction by benzo a pyrene-7,8-diol-9,10-epoxide
15 via the phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase/Akt/MAPK- and p70(s6k)-dependent pathway promotes cell
16 transformation and tumorigenesis. *J Biol Chem* 284(48):33311-33319.
- 17
- 18 Dipaolo, JA; Donovan, P; Nelson, R. (1969) Quantitative studies of in vitro transformation by chemical
19 carcinogens. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 42(5):867-874.
- 20
- 21 Dipaolo, JA; Donovan, PJ; Nelson, RL. (1971) X-irradiation enhancement of transformation by
22 benzo(a)pyrene in hamster embryo cells. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 68(8):1734-1737.
- 23
- 24 Divi, RL; Beland, FA; Fu, PP; et al. (2002) Highly sensitive chemiluminescence immunoassay for
25 benzo[a]pyrene-DNA adducts: validation by comparison with other methods, and use in human
26 biomonitoring. *Carcinogenesis* 23(12):2043-2049.
- 27
- 28 Doll, R. (1971) The age distribution of cancer: Implication for models of carcinogenesis. *J R Stat Soc Ser*
29 *A Stat Soc* 134(2):133-166.
- 30
- 31 Don, PS; Mukhtar, H; Das, M; et al. (1989) Benzo(a)pyrene metabolism, DNA-binding and UV-induced
32 repair of DNA damage in cultured skin fibroblasts from a patient with unilateral multiple basal cell
33 carcinoma. *Br J Dermatol* 120(2):161-171.
- 34
- 35 Donauer, J; Schreck, I; Liebel, U; et al. (2012) Role and interaction of p53, BAX and the stress-activated
36 protein kinases p38 and JNK in benzo(a)pyrene-diolepoxyde induced apoptosis in human colon carcinoma
37 cells. *Arch Toxicol* 86(2):329-337.
- 38
- 39 Dong, S; Ding, C; Zhang, M; et al. (2009) [Relationship of PAHs levels in umbilical cord blood and the
40 PAHs exposure between the mother and the paired newborns]. *Wei Sheng Yan Jiu [Journal of Hygiene*
41 *Research]* 38(3):339-342.
- 42
- 43 Dreij, K; Sundberg, K; Johansson, AS; et al. (2002) Catalytic activities of human alpha class glutathione
44 transferases toward carcinogenic dibenzo[a,l]pyrene diol epoxides. *Chem Res Toxicol* 15(6):825-831.
- 45
- 46 Drug, E; Landesman-Milo, D; Belgorodsky, B; et al. (2011) Enhanced bioavailability of polyaromatic
47 hydrocarbons in the form of mucin complexes. *Chem Res Toxicol* 24(3):314-320.
- 48
- 49 Duan, H; Jiang, Y; Zhang, H; et al. (2010) MiR-320 and miR-494 affect cell cycles of primary murine
50 bronchial epithelial cells exposed to benzo[a]pyrene. *Toxicol in Vitro* 24(3):928-935.
- 51

- 1 Duarte-Salles, T; Mendez, MA; Pessoa, V; et al. (2010) Smoking during pregnancy is associated with
2 higher dietary intake of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and poor diet quality. *Public Health Nutr*
3 13(12):2034-2043.
- 4 Dunkel, VC; Pienta, RJ; Sivak, A; et al. (1981) Comparative neoplastic transformation responses of
5 Balb/3T3 cells, Syrian hamster embryo cells, and Rauscher murine leukemia virus-infected Fischer 344
6 rat embryo cells to chemical compounds. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 67(6):1303-1312.
- 7 Dutta, K; Ghosh, D; Nazmi, A; et al. (2010) A common carcinogen benzo[a]pyrene causes neuronal death
8 in mouse via microglial activation. *PLoS ONE* 5(4):e9984.
- 9 Eaton, DL; Bammler, TK. (1999) Concise review of the glutathione S-transferases and their significance
10 to toxicology. *Toxicol Sci* 49(2):156-164.
- 11 Edwards, SC; Jedrychowski, W; Butscher, M; et al. (2010) Prenatal exposure to airborne polycyclic
12 aromatic hydrocarbons and children's intelligence at 5 years of age in a prospective cohort study in
13 Poland. *Environ Health Perspect* 118(9):1326-1331.
- 14 Egert, G; Greim, H. (1976) Formation of mutagenic N-nitroso compounds from the pesticides
15 prometryne, dodine and carbaryl in the presence of nitrite at pH 1. *Mutat Res* 37(2-3):179-186.
- 16 Einem Lindeman, T; Poirier, MC; Divi, RL. (2011) The resveratrol analogue,
17 2,3',4,5'-tetramethoxystilbene, does not inhibit CYP gene expression, enzyme activity and
18 benzo[a]pyrene-DNA adduct formation in MCF-7 cells exposed to benzo[a]pyrene. *Mutagenesis*
19 26(5):629-635.
- 20 El-Bayoumy, K. (1985) Effects of organoselenium compounds on induction of mouse forestomach
21 tumors by benzo(a)pyrene. *Cancer Res* 45(8):3631-3635.
- 22 El-Bayoumy, K; Hecht, SS; Hoffmann, D. (1982) Comparative tumor initiating activity on mouse skin of
23 6-nitrobenzo[a]pyrene, 6-nitrochrysene, 3-nitroperylene, 1-nitropyrene and their parent hydrocarbons.
24 *Cancer Lett* 16(3):333-337.
- 25 Ellis, LB; Hershberger, CD; Wackett, LP. (1999) The University of Minnesota
26 Biocatalysis/Biodegradation Database: Specialized metabolism for functional genomics. *Nucleic Acids
27 Res* 27(1):373-376.
- 28 El-Nemr, A; Al-Shawaf, T; Sabatini, L; et al. (1998) Effect of smoking on ovarian reserve and ovarian
29 stimulation in in-vitro fertilization and embryo transfer. *Hum Reprod* 13(8):2192-2198.
- 30 Emmett, EA; Bingham, EM; Barkley, W. (1981) A carcinogenic bioassay of certain roofing materials.
31 *Am J Ind Med* 2(1):59-64.
- 32 Emura, M; Mohr, U; Riebe, M; et al. (1987) Predisposition of cloned fetal hamster lung epithelial cells to
33 transformation by a precarcinogen, benzo(a)pyrene, using growth hormone supplementation and collagen
34 gel substratum. *Cancer Res* 47(4):1155-1160.
- 35 Emura, M; Richter-Reichhelm, HB; Schneider, P; et al. (1980) Sensitivity of Syrian golden hamster fetal
36 lung cells to benzo[a]pyrene and other polycyclic hydrocarbons in vitro. *Toxicology* 17(2):149-155.

- 1 Ennajih, H; Bouhfid, R; Massip, S; et al. (2011) 2-(3H-1,3-Benzothia-zol-2-yl-idene)-propane-dial. *Acta*
2 *Crystallographica. Section E: Structure Reports Online* 67(Pt 9):o2260.
- 3
- 4 Epler, JL; Winton, W; Ho, T; et al. (1977) Comparative mutagenesis of quinolines. *Mutat Res* 39(3-
5 4):285-296.
- 6
- 7 European Commission. (2002) Opinion of the scientific committee on food on the risks to human health
8 of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in food. Brussels, Belgium: European Commission, Scientific
9 Committee on Food.
- 10
- 11 Ewing, P; Blomgren, B; Ryrfeldt, A; et al. (2006) Increasing exposure levels cause an abrupt change in
12 the absorption and metabolism of acutely inhaled benzo(a)pyrene in the isolated, ventilated, and perfused
13 lung of the rat. *Toxicol Sci* 91(2):332-340.
- 14
- 15 Fahmy, MJ; Fahmy, OG. (1980) Altered control of gene activity in the soma by carcinogens. *Mutat Res*
16 72(1):165-172.
- 17
- 18 Fang, C; Zhang, QY. (2010) The role of small-intestinal P450 enzymes in protection against systemic
19 exposure of orally administered benzo[a]pyrene. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 334(1):156-163.
- 20
- 21 Fang, JL; Lazarus, P. (2004) Correlation between the UDP-glucuronosyltransferase (UGT1A1) TATAA
22 box polymorphism and carcinogen detoxification phenotype: significantly decreased glucuronidating
23 activity against benzo(a)pyrene-7,8-dihydrodiol(-) in liver microsomes from subjects with the
24 UGT1A1*28 variant. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 13(1):102-109.
- 25
- 26 Fang, X; Dong, W; Thornton, C; et al. (2010) Benzo(a)pyrene induced glycine N-methyltransferase
27 messenger RNA expression in Fundulus heteroclitus embryos. *Mar Environ Res* 69 Suppl:S74-S76.
- 28
- 29 Fedorenko, Z; Yansheva, N. (1967) [Experimental reproduction of tumors of the antral part of the
30 stomach in mice by administration of various dose of 3,4-benzopyrene]. *Gigiena i Sanitariia* 32(5):168-
31 173.
- 32
- 33 Feldman, G; Remsen, J; Shinohara, K; et al. (1978) Excisability and persistence of benzo(a)pyrene DNA
34 adducts in epithelioid human lung cells. *Nature* 274(5673):796-798.
- 35
- 36 Feron, VJ; de Jong, D; Emmelot, P. (1973) Letter: Dose-response correlation for the induction of
37 respiratory-tract tumours in Syrian golden hamsters by intratracheal instillations of benzo(a)pyrene. *Eur J
38 Cancer* 9(5):387-390.
- 39
- 40 Feron, VJ; Kruysse, A. (1978) Effects of exposure to furfural vapour in hamsters simultaneously treated
41 with benzo[alpha] pyrene or diethylnitrosamine. *Toxicology* 11(2):127-144.
- 42
- 43 Fertuck, KC; Matthews, JB; Zacharewski, TR. (2001) Hydroxylated benzo[a]pyrene metabolites are
44 responsible for in vitro estrogen receptor-mediated gene expression induced by benzo[a]pyrene, but do
45 not elicit uterotrophic effects in vivo. *Toxicol Sci* 59(2):231-240.
- 46
- 47 Field, WE; Roe, FJ. (1965) Tumor promotion in the forestomach epithelium of mice by oral
48 administration of citrus oils. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 35(5):771-787.
- 49
- 50 Fine, JS; Silverstone, AE; Gasiewicz, TA. (1990) Impairment of prothymocyte activity by
51 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin. *J Immunol* 144(4):1169-1176.

- 1 Fischer, A; Koeper, LM; Vohr, HW. (2011) Specific antibody responses of primary cells from different
2 cell sources are able to predict immunotoxicity in vitro. *Toxicol in Vitro* 25(8):1966-1973.
- 3
- 4 Flowers, L; Bleczinski, WF; Burczynski, ME; et al. (1996) Disposition and biological activity of
5 benzo[a]pyrene-7,8-dione. A genotoxic metabolite generated by dihydrodiol dehydrogenase.
6 *Biochemistry* 35(42):13664-13672.
- 7
- 8 Flowers, L; Ohnishi, ST; Penning, TM. (1997) DNA strand scission by polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon
9 o-quinones: role of reactive oxygen species, Cu(II)/Cu(I) redox cycling, and o-semiquinone anion
10 radicals. *Biochemistry* 36(28):8640-8648.
- 11
- 12 Flowers-Geary, L; Bleczinski, W; Harvey, RG; et al. (1996) Cytotoxicity and mutagenicity of polycyclic
13 aromatic hydrocarbon ortho-quinones produced by dihydrodiol dehydrogenase. *Chem Biol Interact* 99(1-
14 3):55-72.
- 15
- 16 Flowers-Geary, L; Harvey, RG; Penning, TM. (1993) Cytotoxicity of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon
17 o-quinones in rat and human hepatoma cells. *Chem Res Toxicol* 6(3):252-260.
- 18
- 19 Fontana, RJ; Lown, KS; Paine, MF; et al. (1999) Effects of a chargrilled meat diet on expression of
20 CYP3A, CYP1A, and P-glycoprotein levels in healthy volunteers. *Gastroenterology* 117(1):89-98.
- 21
- 22 Förster, K; Preuss, R; Rossbach, B; et al. (2008) 3-Hydroxybenzo[a]pyrene in the urine of workers with
23 occupational exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in different industries. *Occup Environ Med*
24 65(4):224-229.
- 25
- 26 Foth, H; Kahl, R; Kahl, GF. (1988) Pharmacokinetics of low doses of benzo[a]pyrene in the rat. *Food*
27 *Chem Toxicol* 26(1):45-51.
- 28
- 29 Fowler, P; Whitwell, J; Jeffrey, L; et al. (2010) Cadmium chloride, benzo[a]pyrene and
30 cyclophosphamide tested in the in vitro mammalian cell micronucleus test (MNvit) in the human
31 lymphoblastoid cell line TK6 at Covance laboratories, Harrogate UK in support of OECD draft Test
32 Guideline 487. *Mutat Res* 702(2):171-174.
- 33
- 34 Friesen, MC; Demers, PA; Spinelli, JJ; et al. (2010) Chronic and acute effects of coal tar pitch exposure
35 and cardiopulmonary mortality among aluminum smelter workers. *Am J Epidemiol* 172(7):790-799.
- 36
- 37 Fu, H; He, J; Mei, F; et al. (2009) Lung cancer inhibitory effect of epigallocatechin-3-gallate is dependent
38 on its presence in a complex mixture (polyphenon E). *Cancer Prev Res* 2(6):531-537.
- 39
- 40 Fu, H; Zhang, J; Pan, J; et al. (2011) Chemoprevention of lung carcinogenesis by the combination of
41 aerosolized budesonide and oral pioglitazone in A/J mice. *Mol Carcinog* 50(12):913-921.
- 42
- 43 Fu, P. (1978) Molecular orbital theoretical prediction of the isomeric products formed from reactions of
44 arene oxides and related metabolites of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *Tetrahedron* 34(7):857-866.
- 45
- 46 Fure, S; Lingström, P; Birkhed, D. (1998) Effect of three months' frequent use of sugar-free chewing gum
47 with and without urea on calculus formation. *J Dent Res* 77(8):1630-1637.
- 48
- 49

- 1 Galati, R; Zijno, A; Crebelli, R; et al. (2001) Detection of antibodies to the benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide-DNA adducts in sera from individuals exposed to low doses of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *J Exp Clin Cancer Res* 20(3):359-364.
- 2
- 3
- 4 Gallagher, J; Mumford, J; Li, X; et al. (1993) DNA adduct profiles and levels in placenta, blood and lung in relation to cigarette smoking and smoky coal emissions. In: Phillips, DH; Castegnaro, M; Bartsch, H, eds. Postlabelling methods for detection of DNA adducts. Lyon, France: International Agency for Research on Cancer; pp. 283-292.
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9 Galván, N; Page, TJ; Czuprynski, CJ; et al. (2006) Benzo(a)pyrene and 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene differentially affect bone marrow cells of the lymphoid and myeloid lineages. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 213(2):105-116.
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13 Gangar, SC; Sandhir, R; Koul, A. (2010) Anti-clastogenic activity of *Azadirachta indica* against benzo(a)pyrene in murine forestomach tumorigenesis bioassay. *Acta Pol Pharm* 67(4):381-390.
- 14
- 15
- 16 Gangar, SC; Sandhir, R; Rai, DV; et al. (2006) Preventive effects of *Azadirachta indica* on benzo(a)pyrene-DNA adduct formation in murine forestomach and hepatic tissues. *Phytother Res* 20(10):889-895.
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20 Gao, M; Li, Y; Sun, Y; et al. (2011) Benzo[a]pyrene exposure increases toxic biomarkers and morphological disorders in mouse cervix. *Basic Clin Pharmacol Toxicol* 109(5):398-406.
- 21
- 22
- 23 Gao, N; Aidoo, A; Heflich, RH. (1991) Analysis of rat lymphocyte activation of benzo[a]pyrene, 2-acetylaminofluorene, and several of their metabolites to mutagenic and DNA-damaging species in vitro. *Teratog Carcinog Mutagen* 11(2):65-76.
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27 Garçon, G; Gosset, P; Garry, S; et al. (2001) Pulmonary induction of proinflammatory mediators following the rat exposure to benzo(a)pyrene-coated onto Fe₂O₃ particles. *Toxicol Lett* 121(2):107-117.
- 28
- 29
- 30 Garçon, G; Zerimech, F; Hannothiaux, M; et al. (2001) Antioxidant defense disruption by polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons-coated onto Fe(2)O(3) particles in human lung cells (A549). *Toxicology* 166(3):129-137.
- 31
- 32
- 33 Garg, R; Maru, G. (2009) Dietary curcumin enhances benzo(a)pyrene-induced apoptosis resulting in a decrease in BPDE-DNA adducts in mice. *J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol* 28(2):121-131.
- 34
- 35 Garry, S; Nesslany, F; Aliouat, E; et al. (2003) Hematite (Fe(2)O(3)) enhances benzo[a]pyrene genotoxicity in endotracheally treated rat, as determined by Comet Assay. *Mutat Res* 538(1-2):19-29.
- 36
- 37 Garry, S; Nesslany, F; Aliouat, E; et al. (2003) Assessment of genotoxic effect of benzo[a]pyrene in endotracheally treated rat using the comet assay. *Mutat Res* 534(1-2):33-43.
- 38
- 39
- 40 Garte, S; Taioli, E; Raimondi, S; et al. (2007) Effects of metabolic genotypes on intermediary biomarkers in subjects exposed to PAHS: results from the EXPAH study. *Mutat Res* 620(1-2):7-15.
- 41
- 42
- 43 Gassmann, K; Abel, J; Bothe, H; et al. (2010) Species-specific differential AhR expression protects human neural progenitor cells against developmental neurotoxicity of PAHs. *Environ Health Perspect* 118(11):1571-1577.
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

- 1 Geacintov, NE; Cosman, M; Hingerty, BE; et al. (1997) NMR solution structures of stereoisometric
2 covalent polycyclic aromatic carcinogen-DNA adduct: principles, patterns, and diversity. *Chem Res*
3 *Toxicol* 10(2):111-146.
- 4
- 5 Gelboin, HV. (1980) Benzo[alpha]pyrene metabolism, activation and carcinogenesis: Role and regulation
6 of mixed-function oxidases and related enzymes. *Physiol Rev* 60(4):1107-1166.
- 7
- 8 Gelhaus, SL; Gilad, O; Hwang, WT; et al. (2012) Multidrug resistance protein (MRP) 4 attenuates
9 benzo[a]pyrene-mediated DNA-adduct formation in human bronchoalveolar H358 cells. *Toxicol Lett*
10 209(1):58-66.
- 11
- 12 Generoso, WM; Cain, KT; Hellwig, CS; et al. (1982) Lack of association between induction of dominant-
13 lethal mutations and induction of heritable translocations with benzo[a]pyrene in postmeiotic germ cells
14 of male mice. *Mutat Res* 94(1):155-163.
- 15
- 16 Generoso, WM; Cain, KT; Krishna, M; et al. (1979) Genetic lesions induced by chemicals in spermatozoa
17 and spermatids of mice are repaired in the egg. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 76(1):435-437.
- 18
- 19 Gentner, NJ; Weber, LP. (2011) Intranasal benzo[a]pyrene alters circadian blood pressure patterns and
20 causes lung inflammation in rats. *Arch Toxicol* 85(4):337-346.
- 21
- 22 Georgellis, A; Toppari, J; Veromaa, T; et al. (1990) Inhibition of meiotic divisions of rat spermatocytes in
23 vitro by polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *Mutat Res* 231(2):125-135.
- 24
- 25 Gerde, P; Muggenburg, BA; Henderson, RF. (1993) Disposition of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in
26 the respiratory tract of the Beagle dog: III. Mechanisms of the dosimetry. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol*
27 121(2):328-334.
- 28
- 29 Gerde, P; Muggenburg, BA; Hoover, MD; et al. (1993) Disposition of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons
30 in the respiratory tract of the beagle dog: I the alveolar region. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 121(2):313-318.
- 31
- 32 Gerde, P; Muggenburg, BA; Lundborg, M; et al. (2001) The rapid alveolar absorption of diesel soot-
33 adsorbed benzo[a]pyrene: bioavailability, metabolism and dosimetry of an inhaled particle-borne
34 carcinogen. *Carcinogenesis* 22(5):741-749.
- 35
- 36 Gerde, P; Muggenburg, BA; Sabourin, PA; et al. (1993) Disposition of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons
37 in the respiratory tract of the beagle dog: II the conducting airways. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 121(2):319-
38 327.
- 39
- 40 Gerde, P; Scholander, P. (1989) An experimental study of the penetration of polycyclic aromatic
41 hydrocarbons through a model of the bronchial lining layer. *Environ Res* 48(2):287-295.
- 42
- 43 Germolec, DR; Kashon, M; Nyska, A; et al. (2004) The accuracy of extended histopathology to detect
44 immunotoxic chemicals. *Toxicol Sci* 82(2):504-514.
- 45
- 46 Germolec, DR; Nyska, A; Kashon, M; et al. (2004) Extended histopathology in immunotoxicity testing:
47 interlaboratory validation studies. *Toxicol Sci* 78(1):107-115.
- 48
- 49 Gibbs, GW. (1985) Mortality of aluminum reduction plant workers, 1950 through 1977. *J Occup Environ*
50 *Med* 27(10):761-770.
- 51

- 1 Ginsberg, GL; Atherholt, TB. (1989) Transport of DNA-adducting metabolites in mouse serum following
2 benzo[a]pyrene administration. *Carcinogenesis* 10(4):673-679.
- 3
- 4 Glatt, H; Bücker, M; Platt, KL; et al. (1985) Host-mediated mutagenicity experiments with
5 benzo[a]pyrene and two of its metabolites. *Mutat Res* 156(3):163-169.
- 6
- 7 Glatt, H; Seidel, A; Ribeiro, O; et al. (1987) Metabolic activation to a mutagen of 3-hydroxy-trans-
8 7,8-dihydroxy-7,8-dihydrobenzo[a]pyrene, a secondary metabolite of benzo[a]pyrene. *Carcinogenesis*
9 8(11):1621-1627.
- 10
- 11 Glatt, HR; Oesch, F; Frigerio, A; et al. (1975) Epoxides metabolically produced from some known
12 carcinogens and from some clinically used drugs. I. Differences in mutagenicity. *Int J Cancer* 16(5):787-
13 797.
- 14
- 15 Godschalk, R; Curfs, D; Bartsch, H; et al. (2003) Benzo[a]pyrene enhances lipid peroxidation induced
16 DNA damage in aorta of apolipoprotein E knockout mice. *Free Radic Res* 37(12):1299-1305.
- 17
- 18 Godschalk, R; Nair, J; van Schooten, FJ; et al. (2002) Comparison of multiple DNA adduct types in
19 tumor adjacent human lung tissue: effect of cigarette smoking. *Carcinogenesis* 23(12):2081-2086.
- 20
- 21 Godschalk, RW; Maas, LM; Kleinjans, JC; et al. (1998) Influences of DNA isolation and RNA
22 contamination on carcinogen-DNA adduct analysis by 32P-postlabeling. *Environ Mol Mutagen*
23 32(4):344-350.
- 24
- 25 Godschalk, RW; Moonen, EJ; Schilderman, PA; et al. (2000) Exposure-route-dependent DNA adduct
26 formation by polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *Carcinogenesis* 21(1):87-92.
- 27
- 28 Godschalk, RW; Ostertag, JU; Moonen, EJ; et al. (1998) Aromatic DNA adducts in human white blood
29 cells and skin after dermal application of coal tar. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 7(9):767-773.
- 30
- 31 Godschalk, RW; Ostertag, JU; Zandsteeg, AM; et al. (2001) Impact of GSTM1 on aromatic-DNA adducts
32 and p53 accumulation in human skin and lymphocytes. *Pharmacogenetics* 11(6):537-543.
- 33
- 34 Goldstein, LS; Weyand, EH; Safe, S; et al. (1998) Tumors and DNA adducts in mice exposed to
35 benzo[a]pyrene and coal tars: implications for risk assessment. *Environ Health Perspect* 106:1325-1330.
- 36
- 37 Goyak, KO; McKee, RH; Minsavage, GD; et al. (2011) Paving asphalt products exhibit a lack of
38 carcinogenic and mutagenic activity. *Int J Toxicol* 30(5):492-497.
- 39
- 40 Goyal, PK; Verma, P; Sharma, P; et al. (2010) Evaluation of anti-cancer and anti-oxidative potential of
41 Syzygium Cumini against benzo[a]pyrene (BaP) induced gastric carcinogenesis in mice. *Asian Pac J*
42 Cancer Prev 11(3):753-758.
- 43
- 44 Gozukara, EM; Belvedere, G; Robinson, RC; et al. (1981) The effect of epoxide hydratase on
45 benzo[a]pyrene diol epoxide hydrolysis and binding to DNA and mixed-function oxidase proteins. *Mol*
46 *Pharmacol* 19(1):153-161.
- 47
- 48 Gradecka-Meesters, D; Palus, J; Prochazka, G; et al. (2011) Assessment of the protective effects of
49 selected dietary anticarcinogens against DNA damage and cytogenetic effects induced by benzo[a]pyrene
50 in C57BL/6J mice. *Food Chem Toxicol* 49(8):1674-1683.
- 51

- 1 Granberg, AL; Brunström, B; Brandt, I. (2000) Cytochrome P450-dependent binding of 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene (DMBA) and benzo[a]pyrene (B[a]P) in murine heart, lung, and liver
2 endothelial cells. *Arch Toxicol* 74(10):593-601.
- 3
- 4
- 5 Grant, G; Roe, FJ. (1963) The effect of phenanthrene on tumour induction by 3,4-benzopyrene
6 administered to newly born mice. *Br J Cancer* 17:261-265.
- 7
- 8 Greb, W; Strobel, R; Röhrborn, G. (1980) Transformation of BHK 21/CL 13 cells by various polycyclic
9 aromatic hydrocarbons using the method of Styles. *Toxicol Lett* 7(2):143-148.
- 10
- 11 Grimmer, G; Brune, H; Deutsch-Wenzel, R; et al. (1984) Contribution of polycyclic aromatic
12 hydrocarbons to the carcinogenic impact of gasoline engine exhaust condensate evaluated by implantation
13 into the lungs of rats. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 72(3):733-739.
- 14
- 15 Grimmer, G; Brune, H; Deutsch-Wenzel, R; et al. (1983) On the contribution of polycyclic aromatic
16 hydrocarbons to the carcinogenic impact of automobile exhaust condensate evaluated by local application
17 onto mouse skin. *Cancer Lett* 21(1):105-113.
- 18
- 19 Grimmer, G; Dettbarn, G; Jacob, J. (1993) Biomonitoring of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in highly
20 exposed coke plant workers by measurement of urinary phenanthrene and pyrene metabolites (phenols
21 and dihydriodiol). *Int Arch Occup Environ Health* 65(3):189-199.
- 22
- 23 Grimmer, G; Dettbarn, G; Naujack, KW; et al. (1994) Relationship between inhaled PAH and urinary
24 excretion of phenanthrene, pyrene and benzo(a)pyrene metabolites in coke plant workers. *Polycyclic
25 Aromat Compd* 5(1-4):269-277.
- 26
- 27 Gross, P; Tolker, E; Babyak, MA; et al. (1965) Experimental lung cancer in hamsters: repetitive
28 intratracheal applications of two carcinogenic hydrocarbons. *Arch Environ Occup Health* 11:59-65.
- 29
- 30 Grova, N; Schroeder, H; Farinelle, S; et al. (2008) Sub-acute administration of benzo[a]pyrene (B[a]P)
31 reduces anxiety-related behaviour in adult mice and modulates regional expression of N-methyl-
32 D-aspartate (NMDA) receptors genes in relevant brain regions. *Chemosphere* 73(1 Suppl):S295-S302.
- 33
- 34 Grova, N; Valley, A; Turner, JD; et al. (2007) Modulation of behavior and NMDA-R1 gene mRNA
35 expression in adult female mice after sub-acute administration of benzo(a)pyrene. *Neurotoxicology*
36 28(3):630-636.
- 37
- 38 Grover, PL. (1986) Pathways involved in the metabolism and activation of polycyclic hydrocarbons.
39 *Xenobiotica* 16(10-11):915-931.
- 40
- 41 Gu, J; Chan, LS; Wong, CK; et al. (2011) Effect of benzo[a]pyrene on the production of vascular
42 endothelial growth factor by human eosinophilic leukemia EoL-1 cells. *J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol*
43 30(3):241-249.
- 44
- 45 Gu, J; Horikawa, Y; Chen, M; et al. (2008) Benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide-induced chromosome 9p21
46 aberrations are associated with increased risk of bladder cancer. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev*
47 17(9):2445-2450.
- 48
- 49 Gu, Q; Hu, C; Chen, Q; et al. (2009) Development of a rat model by 3,4-benzopyrene intra-pulmonary
50 injection and evaluation of the effect of green tea drinking on p53 and bcl-2 expression in lung carcinoma.
51 *Cancer Detect Prev* 32(5-6):444-451.

- 1
2 Guillemette, C. (2003) Pharmacogenomics of human UDP-glucuronosyltransferase enzymes.
3 Pharmacogenomics Journal 3(3):136-158.
- 4
5 Gündel, J; Schaller, KH; Angerer, J. (2000) Occupational exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons
6 in a fireproof stone producing plant: biological monitoring of 1-hydroxypyrene, 1-, 2-, 3- and 4-
7 hydroxyphenanthrene, 3-hydroxybenz(a)anthracene and 3-hydroxybenzo(a)pyrene. Int Arch Occup
8 Environ Health 73(4):270-274.
- 9
10 Gunter, MJ; Divi, RL; Kulldorff, M; et al. (2007) Leukocyte polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon-DNA
11 adduct formation and colorectal adenoma. Carcinogenesis 28(7):1426-1429.
- 12
13 Gupta, RS; Goldstein, S. (1981) Mutagen testing in the human fibroblast diphtheria toxin resistance (HF
14 Diph) system. In: de Serres, FJ; Ashby, J, eds. Progress in Mutation Research, vol. 1: Evaluation of short-
15 term tests for carcinogens: Report of the International Collaborative Program. New York, NY:
16 Elsevier/North-Holland; pp. 614-625.
- 17
18 Guttenplan, JB; Kosinska, W; Zhao, ZL; et al. (2012) Mutagenesis and carcinogenesis induced by
19 dibenzo[a,l]pyrene in the mouse oral cavity: a potential new model for oral cancer. Int J Cancer
20 130(12):2783-2790.
- 21
22 Gyorffy, E; Anna, L; Kovács, K; et al. (2008) Correlation between biomarkers of human exposure to
23 genotoxins with focus on carcinogen-DNA adducts. Mutagenesis 23(1):1-18.
- 24
25 Ha, YL; Storkson, J; Pariza, MW. (1990) Inhibition of benzo(a)pyrene-induced mouse forestomach
26 neoplasia by conjugated dienoic derivatives of linoleic acid. Cancer Res 50(4):1097-1101.
- 27
28 Haack, M; Löwinger, M; Lippmann, D; et al. (2010) Breakdown products of neoglucobrassicin inhibit
29 activation of Nrf2 target genes mediated by myrosinase-derived glucoraphanin hydrolysis products. Biol
30 Chem 391(11):1281-1293.
- 31
32 Habs, M; Jahn, SA; Schmähl, D. (1984) Carcinogenic activity of condensate from coloquint seeds
33 (*Citrullus colocynthis*) after chronic epicutaneous administration to mice. J Cancer Res Clin Oncol
34 108(1):154-156.
- 35
36 Habs, M; Schmähl, D; Misfeld, J. (1980) Local carcinogenicity of some environmentally relevant
37 polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons after lifelong topical application to mouse skin. Archiv fuer
38 Geschwulstforschung 50(3):266-274.
- 39
40 Hackman, P; Hou, SM; Nyberg, F; et al. (2000) Mutational spectra at the hypoxanthine-guanine
41 phosphoribosyltransferase (HPRT) locus in T-lymphocytes of nonsmoking and smoking lung cancer
42 patients. Mutat Res 468(1):45-61.
- 43
44 Hakim, FT; Memon, SA; Cepeda, R; et al. (2005) Age-dependent incidence, time course, and
45 consequences of thymic renewal in adults. J Clin Invest 115(4):930-939.
- 46
47 Hakura, A; Sonoda, J; Tsutsui, Y; et al. (1998) Toxicity profile of benzo[a]pyrene in the male LacZ
48 transgenic mouse (MutaMouse) following oral administration for 5 consecutive days. Regul Toxicol
49 Pharmacol 27(3):273-279.

- 1 Hakura, A; Tsutsui, Y; Sonoda, J; et al. (1998) Comparison between in vivo mutagenicity and
2 carcinogenicity in multiple organs by benzo[a]pyrene in the lacZ transgenic mouse (Muta Mouse). *Mutat*
3 *Res* 398(1-2):123-130. Available online at [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0027-5107\(97\)00248-0](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0027-5107(97)00248-0).
- 4
- 5 Halappanavar, S; Wu, D; Williams, A; et al. (2011) Pulmonary gene and microRNA expression changes
6 in mice exposed to benzo(a)pyrene by oral gavage. *Toxicology* 285(3):133-141. Available online at
7 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2011.04.011>.
- 8
- 9 Hall, M; Grover, PL. (1988) Stereoselective aspects of the metabolic activation of benzo[a]pyrene by
10 human skin in vitro. *Chem Biol Interact* 64(3):281-296.
- 11
- 12 Hammond, EC; Selikoff, IJ; Lawther, PL; et al. (1976) Inhalation of benzpyrene and cancer in man. *Ann*
13 *N Y Acad Sci* 271:116-124. Available online at <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1749-6632.1976.tb23100.x>.
- 14
- 15 Hamouchene, H; Arlt, VM; Giddings, I; et al. (2011) Influence of cell cycle on responses of MCF-7 cells
16 to benzo[a]pyrene. *BMC Genomics* 12:333. Available online at <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-12-333>.
- 18
- 19 Hanelt, S; Helbig, R; Hartmann, A; et al. (1997) A comparative investigation of DNA adducts, DNA
20 strand breaks and gene mutations induced by benzo[a]pyrene and (+/-)-anti-benzo[a]pyrene-7,8-diol
21 9,10-oxide in cultured human cells. *Mutat Res* 390(1-2):179-188.
- 22
- 23 Hansen, ES. (1989) Cancer incidence in an occupational cohort exposed to bitumen fumes. *Scand J Work*
24 *Environ Health* 15(2):101-105.
- 25
- 26 Hansen, ES. (1991) Mortality of mastic asphalt workers. *Scand J Work Environ Health* 17(1):20-24.
- 27
- 28 Hara, T; Nishikawa, T; Sui, H; et al. (2007) In vivo photochemical skin micronucleus test using a sunlight
29 simulator: detection of 8-methoxypsoralen and benzo[a]pyrene in hairless mice. *Mutat Res* 631(1):1-8.
- 30
- 31 Hardin, JA; Hinoshita, F; Sherr, DH. (1992) Mechanisms by which benzo[a]pyrene, an environmental
32 carcinogen, suppresses B cell lymphopoiesis. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 117(2):155-164.
- 33
- 34 Harper, BL; Ramanujam, VM; Legator, MS. (1989) Micronucleus formation by benzene,
35 cyclophosphamide, benzo(a)pyrene, and benzidine in male, female, pregnant female, and fetal mice.
36 *Teratog Carcinog Mutagen* 9(4):239-252.
- 37
- 38 Harris, DL; Huderson, AC; Niaz, MS; et al. (2009) Comparative metabolism of benzo(a)pyrene by
39 ovarian microsomes of various species. *Environ Toxicol* 24(6):603-609.
- 40
- 41 Harris, DL; Washington, MK; Hood, DB; et al. (2009) Dietary fat-influenced development of colon
42 neoplasia in Apc Min mice exposed to benzo(a)pyrene. *Toxicol Pathol* 37(7):938-946.
- 43
- 44 Harvey, RG. (1996) Mechanisms of carcinogenesis of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *Polycyclic*
45 *Aromat Compd* 9(1-4):1-23.
- 46
- 47 Hayashi, S; Watanabe, J; Kawajiri, K. (1992) High susceptibility to lung cancer analyzed in terms of
48 combined genotypes of P450IA1 and Mu-class glutathione S-transferase genes. *Jpn J Cancer Res*
49 83(8):866-870.
- 50

- 1 Hayes, J; Strange, R. (2000) Glutathione S-transferase polymorphisms and their biological consequences.
2 Pharmacology 61(3):154-166.
- 3
- 4 Hayes, JD; Pulford, DJ. (1995) The glutathione S-transferase supergene family: regulation of GST and
5 the contribution of the isoenzymes to cancer chemoprotection and drug resistance. Crit Rev Biochem
6 Mol Biol 30(6):445-600.
- 7
- 8 He, SL; Baker, R. (1991) Micronuclei in mouse skin cells following in vivo exposure to benzo[a]pyrene,
9 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene, chrysene, pyrene and urethane. Environ Mol Mutagen 17(3):163-168.
- 10
- 11 He, X; Chen, W; Liu, Z; et al. (1991) An epidemiological study of lung cancer in Xuan Wei County,
12 China: current progress Case-control study on lung cancer and cooking fuel. Environ Health Perspect
13 94:9-13.
- 14
- 15 Hecht, SS. (2002) Human urinary carcinogen metabolites: biomarkers for investigating tobacco and
16 cancer. Carcinogenesis 23(6):907-922.
- 17
- 18 Hecht, SS. (2004) Carcinogen derived biomarkers: applications in studies of human exposure to
19 secondhand tobacco smoke. Tobacco control. 13 Suppl 1:i48–56.
- 20
- 21 Hecht, SS; Carmella, SG; Villalta, PW; et al. (2010) Analysis of phenanthrene and benzo[a]pyrene tetraol
22 enantiomers in human urine: relevance to the bay region diol epoxide hypothesis of benzo[a]pyrene
23 carcinogenesis and to biomarker studies. Chem Res Toxicol 23(5):900-908.
- 24
- 25 Hecht, SS; Chen, M; Yagi, H; et al. (2003) r-1,t-2,3,c-4-Tetrahydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydrophenanthrene in
26 human urine: a potential biomarker for assessing polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon metabolic activation.
27 Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 12(12):1501-1508.
- 28
- 29 Hecht, SS; Grabowski, W; Groth, K. (1979) Analysis of faeces for benzo[a]pyrene after consumption of
30 charcoal-broiled beef by rats and humans. Food Cosmet Toxicol 17(3):223-227.
- 31
- 32 Heidelberger, C; Freeman, AE; Pienta, RJ; et al. (1983) Cell transformation by chemical agents--a review
33 and analysis of the literature. A report of the US Environmental Protection Agency Gene-Tox Program.
34 DNA Repair (Amst) 114(3):283-385.
- 35
- 36 Hemminki, K; Dickey, C; Karlsson, S; et al. (1997) Aromatic DNA adducts in foundry workers in
37 relation to exposure, life style and CYP1A1 and glutathione transferase M1 genotype. Carcinogenesis
38 18(2):345-350.
- 39
- 40 Henderson, PT; Neeley, WL; Delaney, JC; et al. (2005) Urea lesion formation in DNA as a consequence
41 of 7,8-dihydro-8-oxoguanine oxidation and hydrolysis provides a potent source of point mutations. Chem
42 Res Toxicol 18(1):12-18.
- 43
- 44 Henry, MC; Port, CD; Bates, RR; et al. (1973) Respiratory tract tumors in hamsters induced by
45 benzo(a)pyrene. Cancer Res 33(7):1585-1592.
- 46
- 47 Herbert, R; Marcus, M; Wolff, MS; et al. (1990) Complex mixtures and cancer risk: A pilot study of
48 detection of DNA adducts in white blood cells of roofers by 32P-postlabelling. In: Complex mixtures and
49 cancer risk. Lyon, France: International Agency for Research on Cancer; pp. 205-214.
- 50

- 1 Herbstman, JB; Tang, D; Zhu, D; et al. (2012) Prenatal exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons,
2 benzo[a]pyrene-DNA adducts and genomic DNA methylation in cord blood. Environ Health Perspect
3 120(5):733-738.
- 4
- 5 Heredia-Ortiz, R; Bouchard, M; Marie-Desvergne, C; et al. (2011) Modeling of the internal kinetics of
6 benzo(a)pyrene and 3-hydroxybenzo(a)pyrene biomarker from rat data. Toxicol Sci 122(2):275-287.
- 7
- 8 Hermann, M. (1981) Synergistic effects of individual polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons on the
9 mutagenicity of their mixtures. Mutat Res 90(4):399-409.
- 10
- 11 Hernandez-Boussard, TM; Hainaut, P. (1998) A specific spectrum of p53 mutations in lung cancer from
12 smokers: review of mutations compiled in the IARC p53 database. Environ Health Perspect 106(7):385-
13 391.
- 14
- 15 Herrold, KM; Dunham, LJ. (1962) Induction of carcinoma and papilloma of the Syrian hamster by
16 intratracheal instillation of benzo[a]-pyrene. J Natl Cancer Inst 28:467-491.
- 17
- 18 Hessel, S; Lampen, A. (2010) All-trans retinoic acid enhances the transport of phase II metabolites of
19 benzo[a]pyrene by inducing the breast cancer resistance protein expression in Caco-2 cells. Toxicol Lett
20 197(2):151-155.
- 21
- 22 Higginbotham, S; Ramakrishna, NVS; Johansson, SL; et al. (1993) Tumor-initiating activity and
23 carcinogenicity of dibenzo[a,l]pyrene versus 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene and benzo[a]pyrene at low
24 doses in mouse skin. Carcinogenesis 14(5):875-878.
- 25
- 26 Himmelstein, MW; Boogaard, PJ; Cadet, J; et al. (2009) Creating context for the use of DNA adduct data
27 in cancer risk assessment: II. Overview of methods of identification and quantitation of DNA damage.
28 Crit Rev Toxicol 39(8):679-694.
- 29
- 30 Hirano, M; Tanaka, S; Asami, O. (In Press) Classification of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons based on
31 mutagenicity in lung tissue through DNA microarray. Environ Toxicol.
- 32
- 33 Hirom, PC; Chipman, JK; Millburn, P; et al. (1983) Enterohepatic circulation of the aromatic
34 hydrocarbons benzo[a]pyrene and naphthalene. In: Rydstrom, J; Montelius, J; Bengtsson, M, eds.
35 Extrahepatic drug metabolism and chemical carcinogenesis. Amsterdam, The Netherlands: Elsvier
36 Science Publishers.
- 37
- 38 Hockley, SL; Mathijs, K; Staal, YC; et al. (2009) Interlaboratory and interplatform comparison of
39 microarray gene expression analysis of HepG2 cells exposed to benzo(a)pyrene. O M I C S: A Journal of
40 Integrative Biology 13(2):115-125. Available online at <http://dx.doi.org/10.1089/omi.2008.0060>.
- 41
- 42 Hoffmann, D; Rathkamp, G; Nesnow, S; et al. (1972) Fluoranthenes: Quantitative determination in
43 cigarette smoke, formation by pyrolysis, and tumor-initiating activity. J Natl Cancer Inst 49(4):1165-
44 1175.
- 45
- 46 Holladay, SD; Smialowicz, RJ. (2000) Development of the murine and human immune system:
47 Differential effects of immunotoxicants depend on time of exposure. Environ Health Perspect 108:463-
48 473.
- 49
- 50 Holladay, SD; Smith, BJ. (1994) Fetal hematopoietic alterations after maternal exposure to
51 benzo[a]pyrene: A cytometric evaluation. J Toxicol Environ Health 42(3):259-273.

- 1 Holladay, SD; Smith, BJ. (1995) Benzo[a]pyrene-induced alterations in total immune cell number and
2 cell-surface antigen expression in the thymus, spleen and bone marrow of B6C3F1 mice. *Vet Hum*
3 Toxicol 37(2):99-104.
- 4
- 5 Homburger, F; Hsueh, SS; Kerr, CS; et al. (1972) Inherited susceptibility of inbred strains of Syrian
6 hamsters to induction of subcutaneous sarcomas and mammary and gastrointestinal carcinomas by
7 subcutaneous and gastric administration of polynuclear hydrocarbons. *Cancer Res* 32(2):360-366.
8
- 9
- 10 Hood, DB; Nayyar, T; Ramesh, A; et al. (2000) Modulation in the developmental expression profile of
11 Sp1 subsequent to transplacental exposure of fetal rats to desorbed benzo[a]pyrene following maternal
12 inhalation. *Inhal Toxicol* 12(6):511-535.
- 13
- 14 Hood, DB; Wormley, DD; Nayyar, T; et al. (2004) Polyaromatic hydrocarbon mixture effects on central
15 nervous system development, plasticity, and behavior. *Toxicologist* 78(1-S).
- 16
- 17 Hood, DB; Wu, J; Nayyar, T; et al. (2002) Midgestational, subacute, mixed TCDD/B(a)P exposure:
18 effects on F1 generation long-term potentiation and temporal expression of developmental CNS neonatal
19 markers I. *Toxicologist* 66(1-S).
- 20
- 21 Howard, P; Meylan, W. (1997) Handbook of physical properties of organic chemicals. Boca Raton, FL:
22 Lewis Publishers.
- 23
- 24 Hreljac, I; Filipic, M. (2009) Organophosphorus pesticides enhance the genotoxicity of benzo(a)pyrene
25 by modulating its metabolism. *Mutat Res* 671(1-2):84-92.
- 26
- 27 Hrubá, E; Vondráček, J; Líbalová, H; et al. (2011) Gene expression changes in human prostate carcinoma
28 cells exposed to genotoxic and nongenotoxic aryl hydrocarbon receptor ligands. *Toxicol Lett* 206(2):178-
29 188.
- 30
- 31 Hu, Z; Wells, PG. (2004) Human interindividual variation in lymphocyte UDP-glucuronosyltransferases
32 as a determinant of in vitro benzo[a]pyrene covalent binding and cytotoxicity. *Toxicol Sci* 78(1):32-40.
- 33
- 34 Huang, HY; Cai, JF; Liu, QC; et al. (2012) Role of poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase in the regulation of
35 cell fate in response to benzo(a)pyrene. *Exp Cell Res* 318(5):682-690.
- 36
- 37 Huang, L; Wang, C; Zhang, Y; et al. (2012) Benzo[a]pyrene exposure influences the cardiac development
38 and the expression of cardiovascular relative genes in zebrafish (*Danio rerio*) embryos. *Chemosphere*
39 87(4):369-375.
- 40
- 41 Huang, MC; Chen, FY; Chou, MT; et al. (2012) Fluoranthene enhances p53 expression and decreases
42 mutagenesis induced by benzo[a]pyrene. *Toxicol Lett* 208(3):214-224.
- 43
- 44 Huberman, E; Sachs, L; Yang, SK; et al. (1976) Identification of mutagenic metabolites of
45 benzo[a]pyrene in mammalian cells. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 73(2):607-611.
- 46
- 47 Huh, N; Nemoto, N; Utakoji, T. (1982) Metabolic activation of benzo[a]pyrene, aflatoxin B1, and
48 dimethylnitrosamine by a human hepatoma cell line. *Mutat Res* 94(2):339-348.
- 49
- 50 Huovinen, M; Loikkanen, J; Myllynen, P; et al. (2011) Characterization of human breast cancer cell lines
51 for the studies on p53 in chemical carcinogenesis. *Toxicol in Vitro* 25(5):1007-1017.

- 1 Husgafvel-Pursiainen, K; Sorsa, M; Moller, M; et al. (1986) Genotoxicity and polynuclear aromatic
2 hydrocarbon analysis of environmental tobacco smoke samples from restaurants. *Mutagenesis* 1(4):287-
3 292.
- 4 Hussain, M; Rae, J; Gilman, A; et al. (1998) Lifetime health risk assessment from exposure of
5 recreational users to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 35(3):527-531.
- 6
- 7 IARC (International Agency for Research on Cancer). (1973) Certain polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons
8 and heterocyclic compounds. IARC monographs on the evaluation of carcinogenic risks to humans.
9 Lyon, France: IARC Monograph.
- 10
- 11 IARC (International Agency for Research on Cancer). (1983) Polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons, Part 1:
12 Chemical, environmental and experimental data. Lyon, France: IARC Monograph.
- 13
- 14 IARC (International Agency for Research on Cancer). (2004) Tobacco smoke and involuntary smoking.
15 Lyon, France: IARC Monograph.
- 16
- 17 IARC (International Agency for Research on Cancer). (2010) Some non-heterocyclic polycyclic aromatic
18 hydrocarbons and some related exposures. Lyon, France: IARC Monograph.
- 19
- 20 Iba, MM; Shin, M; Caccavale, RJ. (2010) Cytochromes P4501 (CYP1): catalytic activities and
21 inducibility by diesel exhaust particle extract and benzo[a]pyrene in intact human lung ex vivo.
22 *Toxicology* 273(1-3):35-44.
- 23
- 24 Ichihara, S; Yamada, Y; Gonzalez, FJ; et al. (2009) Inhibition of ischemia-induced angiogenesis by
25 benzo[a]pyrene in a manner dependent on the aryl hydrocarbon receptor. *Biochem Biophys Res
26 Commun* 381(1):44-49.
- 27
- 28 Ingram, AJ; Phillips, JC; Davies, S. (2000) DNA adducts produced by oils, oil fractions and polycyclic
29 aromatic hydrocarbons in relation to repair processes and skin carcinogenesis. *J Appl Toxicol* 20(3):165-
30 174.
- 31
- 32 Inyang, F; Ramesh, A; Kopsombut, P; et al. (2003) Disruption of testicular steroidogenesis and
33 epididymal function by inhaled benzo(a)pyrene. *Reprod Toxicol* 17(5):527-537.
- 34
- 35 Ipc. (1998) Selected non-heterocyclic polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Environmental Health Criteria.
36 Geneva, Switzerland: World Health Organization.
- 37
- 38 Irimia, A; Eoff, RL; Guengerich, FP; et al. (2009) Structural and functional elucidation of the mechanism
39 promoting error-prone synthesis by human DNA polymerase kappa opposite the 7,8-dihydro-8-oxo-
40 2'-deoxyguanosine adduct. *J Biol Chem* 284(33):22467-22480.
- 41
- 42 Isabel, RR; Sandra, GA; Rafael, VP; et al. (2012) Evaluation of 8-hydroxy-2'-deoxyguanosine (8-OHdG)
43 adduct levels and DNA strand breaks in human peripheral blood lymphocytes exposed in vitro to
44 polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons with or without animal metabolic activation. *Toxicol Mech Methods*
45 22(3):170-183.
- 46
- 47 Iskander, K; Gaikwad, A; Paquet, M; et al. (2005) Lower induction of p53 and decreased apoptosis in
48 NQO1-null mice lead to increased sensitivity to chemical-induced skin carcinogenesis. *Cancer Res*
49 65(6):2054-2058.
- 50
- 51

- 1 Ito, T; Nagai, H; Lin, TM; et al. (2006) Organic chemicals adsorbed onto diesel exhaust particles directly
2 alter the differentiation of fetal thymocytes through arylhydrocarbon receptor but not oxidative stress
3 responses. *J Immunotoxicol* 3(1):21-30.
- 4
- 5 Iwano, S; Ichikawa, M; Takizawa, S; et al. (2010) Identification of AhR-regulated genes involved in
6 PAH-induced immunotoxicity using a highly-sensitive DNA chip, 3D-gene human immunity and
7 metabolic syndrome 9k. *Toxicol in Vitro* 24(1):85-91.
- 8
- 9 Izzotti, A; Bagnasco, M; D'Agostini, F; et al. (1992) Evaluation of BPDE-DNA adducts in lung cells.
10 Perspectives in human biomonitoring and chemoprevention of cancer. *Mutation Research:*
11 *Environmental Mutagenesis and Related Subjects* 271(2):191.
- 12
- 13 Izzotti, A; Balansky, R; Scatolini, L; et al. (1991) [Research on adducts of benzo(a)pyrene and DNA in
14 different cells using synchronous fluorescence spectrophotometry]. *Bollettino - Societa Italiana Biologia
Sperimentale* 67(9):869-874.
- 15
- 16 Jacques, C; Jamin, EL; Perdu, E; et al. (2010) Characterisation of B(a)P metabolites formed in an ex vivo
17 pig skin model using three complementary analytical methods. *Anal Bioanal Chem* 396(5):1691-1701.
- 18
- 19 Jacques, C; Perdu, E; Duplan, H; et al. (2010) Disposition and biotransformation of 14C-Benzo(a)pyrene
20 in a pig ear skin model: ex vivo and in vitro approaches. *Toxicol Lett* 199(1):22-33.
- 21
- 22 Jarabek, AM; Pottenger, LH; Andrews, LS; et al. (2009) Creating context for the use of DNA adduct data
23 in cancer risk assessment: I. Data organization. *Crit Rev Toxicol* 39(8):659-678.
- 24
- 25 Jeffrey, AM; Jennette, KW; Blobstein, SH; et al. (1976) Letter: Benzo[a]pyrene-nucleic acid derivative
26 found in vivo: structure of a benzo[a]pyrenetetrahydrodiol epoxide-guanosine adduct. *J Am Chem Soc*
27 98(18):5714-5715.
- 28
- 29 Jeffy, BD; Chirnomas, RB; Romagnolo, DF. (2002) Epigenetics of breast cancer: Polycyclic aromatic
30 hydrocarbons as risk factors. *Environ Mol Mutagen* 39(2-3):235-244.
- 31
- 32 Jeong, JB; Jeong, HJ. (2010) 2-Methoxy-4-vinylphenol can induce cell cycle arrest by blocking the
33 hyper-phosphorylation of retinoblastoma protein in benzo[a]pyrene-treated NIH3T3 cells. *Biochem
34 Biophys Res Commun* 400(4):752-757.
- 35
- 36 Jerina, DM; Chadha, A; Cheh, AM; et al. (1991) Covalent bonding of bay-region diol epoxides to nucleic
37 acids. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 283:533-553.
- 38
- 39 Jeyabalan, J; Vadhanam, MV; Ravoori, S; et al. (2011) Sustained overexpression of CYP1A1 and 1B1
40 and steady accumulation of DNA adducts by low-dose, continuous exposure to benzo[a]pyrene by
41 polymeric implants. *Chem Res Toxicol* 24(11):1937-1943.
- 42
- 43 Jiang, H; Gelhaus, SL; Mangal, D; et al. (2007) Metabolism of benzo[a]pyrene in human bronchoalveolar
44 H358 cells using liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Chem Res Toxicol* 20(9):1331-1341.
- 45
- 46 Jiang, H; Shen, YM; Quinn, AM; et al. (2005) Competing roles of cytochrome P450 1A1/1B1 and aldo-
47 keto reductase 1A1 in the metabolic activation of (+/-)-7,8-Dihydroxy-7,8-dihydro-benzo[a]pyrene in
48 human bronchoalveolar cell extracts. *Chem Res Toxicol* 18(2):365-374.
- 49
- 50

- 1 Jiang, Y; Rao, K; Yang, G; et al. (2012) Benzo(a)pyrene induces p73 mRNA expression and necrosis in
2 human lung adenocarcinoma H1299 cells. Environ Toxicol 27(4):202-210.
- 3
- 4 Jiang, Y; Zhou, X; Chen, X; et al. (2011) Benzo(a)pyrene-induced mitochondrial dysfunction and cell
5 death in p53-null Hep3B cells. Mutat Res 726(1):75-83.
- 6 John, K; Divi, RL; Keshava, C; et al. (2010) CYP1A1 and CYP1B1 gene expression and DNA adduct
7 formation in normal human mammary epithelial cells exposed to benzo[a]pyrene in the absence or
8 presence of chlorophyllin. Cancer Lett 292(2):254-260.
- 9
- 10 Johnson, DM; Bruice, TC. (1975) Nucleophilic catalysis of the aromatization of an arene oxide. Reaction
11 of trimethylamine with 4-carb-o-tert-butoxybenzene oxide. J Am Chem Soc 97(23):6901-6903.
- 12
- 13 Johnson, M; Pullen, L; Cogliano, J. (1975) An approach for calculating risk from dermal exposure to
14 benzo[a]pyrene based on point of contact effects [unpublished report].
- 15
- 16 Johnson, TE; Hermanson, D; Wang, L; et al. (2011) Lung tumorigenesis suppressing effects of a
17 commercial kava extract and its selected compounds in A/J mice. Am J Chin Med 39(04):727.
- 18
- 19 Johnson, TE; Kassie, F; O'Sullivan, MG; et al. (2008) Chemopreventive effect of kava on 4-
20 (methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone plus benzo[a]pyrene-induced lung tumorigenesis in A/J
21 mice. Cancer Prev Res 1(6):430-438.
- 22
- 23 Joseph, P; Jaiswal, AK. (1998) NAD(P)H:quinone oxidoreductase 1 reduces the mutagenicity of DNA
24 caused by NADPH:P450 reductase-activated metabolites of benzo(a)pyrene quinones. Br J Cancer
25 77(5):709-719.
- 26
- 27 Jossé, R; Rogue, A; Lorge, E; et al. (2012) An adaptation of the human HepaRG cells to the in vitro
28 micronucleus assay. Mutagenesis 27(3):295-304.
- 29
- 30 Juhl, HJ; Schürer, CC; Bartram, CR; et al. (1978) Retinoids induce sister-chromatid exchanges in human
31 diploid fibroblasts. Mutat Res 58(2-3):317-320.
- 32
- 33 Jung, KH; Noh, JH; Eun, JW; et al. (2011) Molecular signature for early detection and prediction of
34 polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in peripheral blood. Environ Sci Technol 45(1):300-306.
- 35
- 36 Jung, KH; Yan, B; Chillrud, SN; et al. (2010) Assessment of benzo(a)pyrene-equivalent carcinogenicity
37 and mutagenicity of residential indoor versus outdoor polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons exposing young
38 children in New York City. Int J Environ Res Public Health 7(5):1889-1900.
- 39
- 40 Jyonouchi, H; Sun, S; Iijima, K; et al. (1999) Effects of anti-7,8-dihydroxy-9,10-epoxy-
41 7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo[a]pyrene on human small airway epithelial cells and the protective effects of
42 myo-inositol. Carcinogenesis 20(1):139-145.
- 43
- 44 Kabler, SL; Seidel, A; Jacob, J; et al. (2009) Differential protection by human glutathione S-transferase
45 P1 against cytotoxicity of benzo[a]pyrene, dibenz[a,l]pyrene, or their dihydriodiol metabolites, in bi-
46 transgenic cell lines that co-express rat versus human cytochrome P4501A1. Chem Biol Interact 179(2-
47 3):240-246.
- 48
- 49 Kalina, I; Brezáni, P; Gajdosová, D; et al. (1998) Cytogenetic monitoring in coke oven workers. Mutat
50 Res 417(1):9-17.
- 51

- 1 Kamaraj, S; Ramakrishnan, G; Anandakumar, P; et al. (2009) Antioxidant and anticancer efficacy of
2 hesperidin in benzo(a)pyrene induced lung carcinogenesis in mice. *Invest New Drugs* 27(3):214-222.
3
- 4 Kamath, AB; Xu, H; Nagarkatti, PS; et al. (1997) Evidence for the induction of apoptosis in thymocytes
5 by 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin in vivo. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 142(2):367-377.
6 Kanchanadevi, J; Anbalagan, G; Sureshbabu, R; et al. (2011) 3,4-Dibromo-2,5-dimethyl-1-phenyl-
7 sulfonyl-1H-pyrrole. *Acta Crystallographica. Section E: Structure Reports Online* 67(Pt 9):o2224.
8
- 9 Kang, HJ; Hong, YB; Kim, HJ; et al. (2011) Detoxification: a novel function of BRCA1 in tumor
10 suppression? *Toxicol Sci* 122(1):26-37.
11
- 12 Kang, HJ; Hong, YB; Kim, HJ; et al. (2012) Bioactive food components prevent carcinogenic stress via
13 Nrf2 activation in BRCA1 deficient breast epithelial cells. *Toxicol Lett* 209(2):154-160.
14
- 15 Kao, J; Hall, J; Helman, G. (1988) In vitro percutaneous absorption in mouse skin: influence of skin
16 appendages. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 94(1):93-103.
17
- 18 Kao, J; Hall, J; Shugart, LR; et al. (1984) An in vitro approach to studying cutaneous metabolism and
19 disposition of topically applied xenobiotics. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 75(2):289-298.
20
- 21 Kao, J; Patterson, FK; Hall, J. (1985) Skin penetration and metabolism of topically applied chemicals in
22 six mammalian species, including man: an in vitro study with benzo[a]pyrene and testosterone. *Toxicol
23 Appl Pharmacol* 81(3 Pt 1):502-516.
24
- 25 Kapitulnik, J; Wislocki, PG; Levin, W; et al. (1978) Tumorigenicity studies with diol-epoxides of
26 benzo(a)pyrene which indicate that "(+/-)"-trans-7"beta",8"alpha"-dihydroxy-9"alpha" 10"alpha"-epoxy-
27 7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo(a)pyrene is an ultimate carcinogen in newborn mice. *Cancer Res* 38(2):354-
28 358.
29
- 30 Kassie, F; Matise, I; Negia, M; et al. (2008) Dose-dependent inhibition of tobacco smoke carcinogen-
31 induced lung tumorigenesis in A/J mice by indole-3-carbinol. *Cancer Prev Res* 1(7):568-576.
32
- 33 Kawamura, Y; Kamata, E; Ogawa, Y; et al. (1988) The effect of various foods on the intestinal absorption
34 of benzo(a)pyrene in rats. *Shokohin Eiseigaku Zasshi / Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan*
35 29(1):21-25.
- 36
- 37 Kazerouni, N; Sinha, R; Hsu, CH; et al. (2001) Analysis of 200 food items for benzo[a]pyrene and
38 estimation of its intake in an epidemiologic study. *Food Chem Toxicol* 39(5):423-436.
39
- 40 Keller, GM; Christou, M; Pottenger, LH; et al. (1987) Product inhibition of benzo[a]pyrene metabolism
41 in uninduced rat liver microsomes: effect of diol epoxide formation. *Chem Biol Interact* 61(2):159-175.
42
- 43 Kemp, MG; Lindsey-Boltz, LA; Sancar, A. (2011) The DNA damage response kinases DNA-dependent
44 protein kinase (DNA-PK) and ataxia telangiectasia mutated (ATM) Are stimulated by bulky adduct-
45 containing DNA. *J Biol Chem* 286(22):19237-19246.
46
- 47 Kerley-Hamilton, JS; Trask, HW; Ridley, CJ; et al. (2012) Inherent and benzo[a]pyrene-induced
48 differential aryl hydrocarbon receptor signaling greatly affects lifespan, atherosclerosis, cardiac gene
49 expression, and body and heart growth in mice. *Toxicol Sci* 126(2):391-404.
50

- 1 Keshava, C; Divi, RL; Einem, TL; et al. (2009) Chlorophyllin significantly reduces benzo[a]pyrene-DNA
2 adduct formation and alters cytochrome P450 1A1 and 1B1 expression and EROD activity in normal
3 human mammary epithelial cells. Environ Mol Mutagen 50(2):134-144.
4
- 5 Ketkar, M; Reznik, G; Schneider, P; et al. (1978) Investigations on the carcinogenic burden by air
6 pollution in man Intratracheal instillation studies with benzo(a)pyrene in bovine serum albumin in Syrian
7 hamsters. Cancer Lett 4(4):235-239.
8
- 9 Khalil, A; Villard, PH; Dao, MA; et al. (2010) Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons potentiate high-fat diet
10 effects on intestinal inflammation. Toxicol Lett 196(3):161-167.
11
- 12 Kiefer, F; Cumpelik, O; Wiebel, FJ. (1988) Metabolism and cytotoxicity of benzo(a)pyrene in the human
13 lung tumour cell line NCI-H322. Xenobiotica 18(6):747-755.
14
- 15 Kim, HS; Kwack, SJ; Lee, BM. (2000) Lipid peroxidation, antioxidant enzymes, and benzo[a]pyrene-
16 quinones in the blood of rats treated with benzo[a]pyrene. Chem Biol Interact 127(2):139-150.
17
- 18 Kim, IY; Hyun, CK. (2006) Comparative evaluation of the alkaline comet assay with the micronucleus
19 test for genotoxicity monitoring using aquatic organisms. Ecotoxicol Environ Saf 64(3):288-297.
20
- 21 Kim, J; Koo, SI; Noh, SK. (In Press) Green tea extract markedly lowers the lymphatic absorption and
22 increases the biliary secretion of (14)C-benzo[a]pyrene in rats. J Nutr Biochem.
23
- 24 Kim, KB; Lee, BM. (1997) Oxidative stress to DNA, protein, and antioxidant enzymes (superoxide
25 dismutase and catalase) in rats treated with benzo(a)pyrene. Cancer Lett 113(1-2):205-212.
26
- 27 Kim, YS; Kim, SJ; Oh, TW; et al. (2010) Differential inhibitory effects of conjugated linoleic acid
28 isomers on mouse forestomach neoplasia induced by benzo(a)pyrene. J Agric Food Chem 58(5):3177-
29 3183.
30
- 31 Kishikawa, N; Wada, M; Kuroda, N; et al. (2003) Determination of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in
32 milk samples by high-performance liquid chromatography with fluorescence detection. J Chromatogr B
33 789(2):257-264.
34
- 35 Kleiner, HE; Vulimiri, SV; Hatten, WB; et al. (2004) Role of cytochrome p4501 family members in the
36 metabolic activation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in mouse epidermis. Chem Res Toxicol
37 17(12):1667-1674.
38
- 39 Klemme, JC; Mukhtar, H; Elmets, CA. (1987) Induction of contact hypersensitivity to
40 dimethylbenz(a)anthracene and benzo(a)pyrene in C3H/HeN mice. Cancer Res 47(22):6074-6078.
41
- 42 Knaapen, AM; Curfs, DM; Pachen, DM; et al. (2007) The environmental carcinogen benzo[a]pyrene
43 induces expression of monocyte-chemoattractant protein-1 in vascular tissue: a possible role in
44 atherogenesis. Mutat Res 621(1-2):31-41.
45
- 46 Knafla, A; Petrovic, S; Richardson, M; et al. (2011) Development and application of a skin cancer slope
47 factor for exposures to benzo[a]pyrene in soil. Regul Toxicol Pharmacol 59(1):101-110.
48
- 49 Knafla, A; Phillipps, KA; Brecher, RW; et al. (2006) Development of a dermal cancer slope factor for
50 benzo[a]pyrene. Regul Toxicol Pharmacol 45(2):159-168.
51

- 1 Knuckles, ME; Inyang, F; Ramesh, A. (2001) Acute and subchronic oral toxicities of benzo[a]pyrene in
2 F-344 rats. *Toxicol Sci* 61(2):382-388.
- 3
- 4 Kobayashi, N. (1975) Production of respiratory tract tumors in hamsters by benzo[a]pyrene. *Cancer Sci*
5 66(3):311-315.
- 6
- 7 Kometani, T; Yoshino, I; Miura, N; et al. (2009) Benzo[a]pyrene promotes proliferation of human lung
8 cancer cells by accelerating the epidermal growth factor receptor signaling pathway. *Cancer Lett*
9 278(1):27-33.
- 10
- 11 Kondraganti, SR; Fernandez-Salguero, P; Gonzalez, FJ; et al. (2003) Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon-
12 inducible DNA adducts: evidence by 32P-postlabeling and use of knockout mice for Ah receptor-
13 independent mechanisms of metabolic activation in vivo. *Int J Cancer* 103(1):5-11.
- 14
- 15 Koratkar, R; Das, UN; Sagar, PS; et al. (1993) Prostacyclin is a potent anti-mutagen. *Prostaglandins*
16 *Leukot Essent Fatty Acids* 48(2):175-184.
- 17
- 18 Koreeda, M; Moore, PD; Wislocki, PG; et al. (1978) Binding of benzo[a]pyrene 7,8-diol-9,10-epoxides to
19 DNA, RNA, and protein of mouse skin occurs with high stereoselectivity. *Science* 199(4330):778-781.
- 20
- 21 Kramer, NI; Busser, FJ; Oosterwijk, MT; et al. (2010) Development of a partition-controlled dosing
22 system for cell assays. *Chem Res Toxicol* 23(11):1806-1814.
- 23
- 24 Krewski, D; Crump, KS; Farmer, J; et al. (1983) A comparison of statistical methods for low dose
25 extrapolation utilizing time-to-tumor data. *Fundam Appl Toxicol* 3(3):140-160.
- 26
- 27 Kriek, E; Van Schooten, FJ; Hillebrand, MJX; et al. (1993) DNA adducts as a measure of lung cancer risk
28 in humans exposed to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *Environ Health Perspect* 99:71-75.
- 29
- 30 Kristensen, P; Eilertsen, E; Einarsdottir, E; et al. (1995) Fertility in mice after prenatal exposure to
31 benzo[a]pyrene and inorganic lead. *Environ Health Perspect* 103(6):588-590.
- 32
- 33 Kroese, ED; Dortant, PM; van Steeg, H; et al. (1997) Use of E mu-PIM-1 transgenic mice short-term in
34 vivo carcinogenicity testing: lymphoma induction by benzo[a]pyrene, but not by TPA. *Carcinogenesis*
35 18(5):975-980.
- 36
- 37 Kroese, ED; Muller, JJA; Mohn, GR; et al. (2001) Tumorigenic effects in Wistar rats orally administered
38 benzo[a]pyrene for two years (gavage studies): Implications for human cancer risks associated with oral
39 exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Bilthoven, The Netherlands: National Institute for Public
40 Health and the Environment (RIVM).
- 41
- 42 Kulkarni, U; Doehmer, J; Glatt, HR; et al. (1993) Cytogenetic effects of promutagens in genetically
43 engineered V79 Chinese hamster cells expressing cytochromes P450. *Eur J Pharmacol* 228(5-6):299-304.
- 44
- 45 Kulkarni, U; Paul, D; Bauchinger, M. (1993) Development of short-term mutagenicity test systems in vitro:
46 metabolic activation of indirectly acting mutagens by three immortal rat hepatocyte lines. *Mutagenesis*
47 8(3):193-197.
- 48
- 49 Kumar, M; Sharma, VL; Sehgal, A; et al. (2012) Protective effects of green and white tea against
50 benzo(a)pyrene induced oxidative stress and DNA damage in murine model. *Nutr Cancer* 64(2):300-306.
- 51

- 1 Kung, MH; Yukata, K; O'Keefe, RJ; et al. (2012) Aryl Hydrocarbon Receptor-Mediated impairment of
2 chondrogenesis and fracture healing by cigarette smoke and benzo(a)pyrene. *J Cell Physiol* 227(3):1062-
3 1070.
- 4 Kunstler, K. (1983) Failure to induce tumors by intratracheal instillation of automobile exhaust
5 condensate and fractions thereof in Syrian golden hamsters. *Cancer Lett* 18(1):105-108.
- 6
- 7 Kuper, CF; Beems, RB; Bruijntjes, JP; et al. (1992) Normal development, growth, and aging of the
8 thymus. In: Mohr, U; Dungworth, DL; Capen, CC, eds. *Pathobiology of the aging rat*, volume 1.
9 Washington, DC: ILSI press; pp. 25-49.
- 10
- 11 Kuper, CF; De Heer, E; Van Loveren, H; et al. (2002) Immune system. In: Wallig, MA, ed. *Handbook of*
12 *toxicologic pathology*. 2nd edition. San Diego, CA: Academic Press; pp. 585-644.
- 13
- 14 Lacoste, S; Rochette, PJ; Drouin, R. (2010) Mapping DNA damage to understand somatic mutagenesis.
15 *Med Sci* 26(2):193-200.
- 16
- 17 Ladow, K; Schumann, BL; Luse, N; et al. (2011) Acute treatment with kerosene damages the dermal
18 barrier and alters the distribution of topically applied benzo(a)pyrene in mice. *J Occup Environ Hyg*
19 8(12):701-708.
- 20
- 21 LaGoy, PK; Quirk, TC. (1994) Establishing generic remediation goals for the polycyclic aromatic
22 hydrocarbons: Critical issues. *Environ Health Perspect* 102(4):348-352.
- 23
- 24 Landreth, KS. (2002) Critical windows in development of the rodent immune system. *Hum Exp Toxicol*
25 21(9-10):493-498.
- 26
- 27 Landreth, KS; Dodson, SVM. (2005) Development of the rodent immune system. In: Holladay, SD, ed.
28 *Developmental immunotoxicology*. Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press; pp. 3-19.
- 29
- 30 Lavoie, EJ; Amin, S; Hecht, SS; et al. (1982) Tumour initiating activity of dihydrodiols of
31 benzo[b]fluoranthene, benzo[j]fluoranthene, and benzo[k]fluoranthene. *Carcinogenesis* 3(1):49-52.
- 32
- 33 LaVoie, EJ; Bedenko, EV; Hirota, N; et al. (1979) A comparison of the mutagenicity, tumor-initiating
34 activity and complete carcinogenicity of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons. In: Jones, PW; Leber, P,
35 eds. *Polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons*. Ann Arbor, MI: Ann Arbor Science Publishers, Inc.; pp. 705-
36 721.
- 37
- 38 Lavoie, EJ; Braley, J; Rice, JE; et al. (1987) Tumorigenic activity of non-alternant polynuclear aromatic
39 hydrocarbons in newborn mice. *Cancer Lett* 34(1):15-20.
- 40
- 41 Lavoie, EJ; Cai, ZW; Meschter, CL; et al. (1994) Tumorigenic activity of fluoranthene,
42 2-methylfluoranthene and 3-methylfluoranthene in newborn CD-1 mice. *Carcinogenesis* 15(10):2131-
43 2135.
- 44
- 45 Le Marchand, L; Sivaraman, L; Pierce, L; et al. (1998) Associations of CYP1A1, GSTM1, and CYP2E1
46 polymorphisms with lung cancer suggest cell type specificities to tobacco carcinogens. *Cancer Res*
47 58(21):4858-4863.
- 48
- 49 Leadon, SA; Stampfer, MR; Bartley, J. (1988) Production of oxidative DNA damage during the
50 metabolic activation of benzo[a]pyrene in human mammary epithelial cells correlates with cell killing.
51 *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 85(12):4365-4368.

- 1 Leboeuf, RA; Kerckaert, GA; Aardema, MJ; et al. (1996) The pH 6.7 Syrian hamster embryo cell
2 transformation assay for assessing the carcinogenic potential of chemicals. *Mutat Res* 356(1):85-127.
3 Lee, H; Lin, JY. (1988) Antimutagenic activity of extracts from anticancer drugs in Chinese medicine.
4 *Mutat Res* 204(2):229-234.
- 5
- 6 Lee, ME; Urso, P. (2007) Suppression of T lymphocyte proliferation to antigenic and mitogenic stimuli
7 by Benzo(alpha)pyrene and 2-aminofluorene metabolites. *Immunopharmacol Immunotoxicol* 29(3-
8 4):425-438.
- 9
- 10 Legraverend, C; Harrison, DE; Ruscetti, FW; et al. (1983) Bone marrow toxicity induced by oral
11 benzo[a]pyrene: Protection resides at the level of the intestine and liver. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol*
12 70(3):390-401.
- 13
- 14 Lemieux, CL; Douglas, GR; Gingerich, J; et al. (2011) Simultaneous measurement of benzo[a]pyrene-
15 induced Pig-a and lacZ mutations, micronuclei and DNA adducts in Muta™ Mouse. *Environ Mol
16 Mutagen* 52(9):756-765.
- 17
- 18 Leng, SG; Zheng, YX; Pan, ZF; et al. (2004) [A study on the inherited susceptibility of chromosomal
19 damage in peripheral blood lymphocytes among coke oven workers]. *Zhonghua Yu Fang Yi Xue Za Zhi*
20 38(2):94-98.
- 21
- 22 Leung, HW; Henderson, RF; Bond, JA; et al. (1988) Studies on the ability of rat lung and liver
23 microsomes to facilitate transfer and metabolism of benzo[a]pyrene from diesel particles. *Toxicology*
24 51(1):1-9.
- 25
- 26 Leung, MC; Goldstone, JV; Boyd, WA; et al. (2010) *Caenorhabditis elegans* generates biologically
27 relevant levels of genotoxic metabolites from aflatoxin B1 but not benzo[a]pyrene in vivo. *Toxicol Sci*
28 118(2):444-453.
- 29
- 30 Levin, W; Wood, A; Chang, RL; et al. (1982) Oxidative metabolism of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons
31 to ultimate carcinogens. *Drug Metab Rev* 13(4):555-580.
- 32
- 33 Levin, W; Wood, AW; Wislocki, PG; et al. (1977) Carcinogenicity of benzo-ring derivatives of
34 benzo(a)pyrene on mouse skin. *Cancer Res* 37(9):3356-3361.
- 35
- 36 Lewtas, J; Walsh, D; Williams, R; et al. (1997) Air pollution exposure-DNA adduct dosimetry in humans
37 and rodents: evidence for non-linearity at high doses. *DNA Repair (Amst)* 378(1-2):51-63.
- 38
- 39 Li, CH; Cheng, YW; Hsu, YT; et al. (2010) Benzo[a]pyrene inhibits angiogenic factors-induced
40 alphavbeta3 integrin expression, neovasculogenesis, and angiogenesis in human umbilical vein
41 endothelial cells. *Toxicol Sci* 118(2):544-553.
- 42
- 43 Li, D; Day, RS; Bondy, ML; et al. (2007) Dietary mutagen exposure and risk of pancreatic cancer.
44 *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 16(4):655-661.
- 45
- 46 Li, D; Firozi, PF; Wang, LE; et al. (2001) Sensitivity to DNA damage induced by benzo(a)pyrene diol
47 epoxide and risk of lung cancer: a case-control analysis. *Cancer Res* 61(4):1445-1450.
- 48
- 49

- 1 Li, D; Wang, M; Cheng, L; et al. (1996) In vitro induction of benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide-DNA adducts
2 in peripheral lymphocytes as a susceptibility marker for human lung cancer. *Cancer Res* 56(16):3638-
3 3641.
- 4
- 5 Li, D; Wang, M; Firozi, PF; et al. (2002) Characterization of a major aromatic DNA adduct detected in
6 human breast tissues. *Environ Mol Mutagen* 39(2-3):193-200.
- 7
- 8 Li, D; Wang, Q; Liu, C; et al. (2012) Aberrant expression of miR-638 contributes to benzo(a)pyrene-
9 induced human cell transformation. *Toxicol Sci* 125(2):382-391.
- 10
- 11 Li, D; Zhang, W; Sahin, AA; et al. (1999) DNA adducts in normal tissue adjacent to breast cancer: A
12 review. *Cancer Detect Prev* 23(6):454-462.
- 13
- 14 Li, JZ; Pan, HY; Zheng, JW; et al. (2008) Benzo (a) pyrene induced tumorigenesity of human
15 immortalized oral epithelial cells: transcription profiling. *Chin Med J* 121(19):1882-1890.
- 16
- 17 Li, P; Li, X; Stagnitti, F; et al. (2009) Studies on the sources of benzo[a]pyrene in grain and aboveground
18 tissues of rice plants. *J Hazard Mater* 162(1):463-468.
- 19
- 20 Li, X; Zhang, T; Min, X; et al. (2010) Toxicity of aromatic compounds to Tetrahymena estimated by
21 microcalorimetry and QSAR. *Aquat Toxicol* 98(4):322-327.
- 22
- 23 Li, Z; Chadalapaka, G; Ramesh, A; et al. (2012) PAH particles perturb prenatal processes and
24 phenotypes: protection from deficits in object discrimination afforded by dampening of brain
25 oxidoreductase following in utero exposure to inhaled benzo(a)pyrene. *Toxicol Sci* 125(1):233-247.
- 26
- 27 Liao, KH. (2004) Reaction network model for the prediction of mammalian metabolism of
28 benzo[a]pyrene. Fort Collins, CO: Colorado State University.
- 29
- 30 Liao, KH; Dobrev, ID; Dennison, JE; et al. (2002) Application of biologically based computer modeling
31 to simple or complex mixtures. *Environ Health Perspect* 110 Suppl 6:957-963.
- 32
- 33 Likhachev, AJ; Beniashvili, DSh; Bykov, VJ; et al. (1992) Relevance of quantitation of benzo(a)pyrene
34 metabolites in animal excretes to evaluate individual human cancer risk. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 374:435-
35 452.
- 36
- 37 Lin, P; Hsueh, YM; Ko, JL; et al. (2003) Analysis of NQO1, GSTP1, and MnSOD genetic
38 polymorphisms on lung cancer risk in Taiwan. *Lung Cancer* 40(2):123-129.
- 39
- 40 Lin, S; Lin, CJ; Hsieh, DP; et al. (2012) ER α phenotype, estrogen level, and benzo[a]pyrene exposure
41 modulate tumor growth and metabolism of lung adenocarcinoma cells. *Lung Cancer* 75(3):285-292.
- 42
- 43 Liu, M; Grant, SG; Macina, OT; et al. (1997) Structural and mechanistic bases for the induction of mitotic
44 chromosomal loss and duplication ('malsegregation') in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Relevance to
45 human carcinogenesis and developmental toxicology. *Mutation Research: Fundamental and Molecular*
46 *Mechanisms of Mutagenesis* 374(2):209-231.
- 47 Liu, S; Abdelrahim, M; Khan, S; et al. (2006) Aryl hydrocarbon receptor agonists directly activate
48 estrogen receptor alpha in MCF-7 breast cancer cells. *Biol Chem* 387(9):1209-1213.
- 49

- 1 Liu, SH; Wang, JH; Chuu, JJ; et al. (2002) Alterations of motor nerve functions in animals exposed to
2 motorcycle exhaust. *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health, Part A: Current Issues*
3 65(11):803-812.
- 4
- 5 Liu, Z; Muehlbauer, KR; Schmeiser, HH; et al. (2005) p53 mutations in benzo(a)pyrene-exposed human
6 p53 knock-in murine fibroblasts correlate with p53 mutations in human lung tumors. *Cancer Res*
7 65(7):2583-2587.
- 8
- 9 Lizarraga, D; Gaj, S; Brauers, KJ; et al. (2012) Benzo[a]pyrene-induced changes in microRNA-mRNA
10 networks. *Chem Res Toxicol* 25(4):838-849.
- 11
- 12 Lo Jacono, F; Stecca, C; Duverger, M. (1992) Mutagenic activation of benzo[a]pyrene by human red
13 blood cells. *Mutat Res* 268(1):21-26.
- 14
- 15 Lodovici, M; Akpan, V; Casalini, C; et al. (1999) Benzo(a)pyrene diol-epoxide-DNA adduct levels and
16 aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase (AHH) in human white blood cells from smokers and non-smokers.
17 *Biomarkers* 4(4):272-280.
- 18
- 19 Lodovici, M; Akpan, V; Giovannini, L; et al. (1998) Benzo[a]pyrene diol-epoxide DNA adducts and
20 levels of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in autopic samples from human lungs. *Chem Biol Interact*
21 116(3):199-212.
- 22
- 23 Lu, D; Harvey, RG; Blair, IA; et al. (2011) Quantitation of benzo[a]pyrene metabolic profiles in human
24 bronchoalveolar (H358) cells by stable isotope dilution liquid chromatography-atmospheric pressure
25 chemical ionization mass spectrometry. *Chem Res Toxicol* 24(11):1905-1914.
- 26
- 27 Lu, G; Xiao, H; Li, GX; et al. (2010) A gamma-tocopherol-rich mixture of tocopherols inhibits
28 chemically induced lung tumorigenesis in A/J mice and xenograft tumor growth. *Carcinogenesis*
29 31(4):687-694.
- 30
- 31 Lubet, RA; Kiss, E; Gallagher, MM; et al. (1983) Induction of neoplastic transformation and DNA single-
32 strand breaks in C3H/10T1/2 clone 8 cells by polycyclic hydrocarbons and alkylating agents. *J Natl
33 Cancer Inst* 71(5):991-997.
- 34
- 35 Luebke, RW; Chen, DH; Dietert, R; et al. (2006) The comparative immunotoxicity of five selected
36 compounds following developmental or adult exposure. *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental
37 Health, Part B: Critical Reviews* 9(1):1-26.
- 38
- 39 Lukashevich, OV; Baskunov, VB; Darii, MV; et al. (2011) Dnmt3a-CD is less susceptible to bulky
40 benzo[a]pyrene diol epoxide-derived DNA lesions than prokaryotic DNA methyltransferases.
41 *Biochemistry* 50(5):875-881.
- 42
- 43 Lummus, ZL; Henningsen, G. (1995) Modulation of T-cell ontogeny by transplacental benzo(a)pyrene.
44 *Int J Immunopharmacol* 17(4):339-350.
- 45
- 46 Luster, MI; Munson, AE; Thomas, PT; et al. (1988) Development of a testing battery to assess chemical-
47 induced immunotoxicity: National Toxicology Program's guidelines for immunotoxicity evaluation in
48 mice. *Toxicol Sci* 10(1):2-19.
- 49
- 50 Lyte, M; Bick, PH. (1985) Differential immunotoxic effects of the environmental chemical
51 benzo[a]pyrene in young and aged mice. *Mech Ageing Dev* 30(3):333-341.

- 1 Lyte, M; Blanton, RH; Myers, MJ; et al. (1987) Effect of in vivo administration of the carcinogen
2 benzo(a)pyrene on interleukin-2 and interleukin-3 production. *Int J Immunopharmacol* 9(3):307-312.
- 3
- 4 Ma, Q; Lu, AY. (2007) CYP1A induction and human risk assessment: an evolving tale of in vitro and in
5 vivo studies. *Drug Metab Dispos* 35(7):1009-1016.
- 6
- 7 Maccani, MA; Avissar-Whiting, M; Banister, CE; et al. (2010) Maternal cigarette smoking during
8 pregnancy is associated with downregulation of miR-16, miR-21, and miR-146a in the placenta.
9 *Epigenetics* 5(7):583-589.
- 10
- 11 Mackall, CL; Fleisher, TA; Brown, MR; et al. (1995) Age, thymopoiesis, and CD4+ T-lymphocyte
12 regeneration after intensive chemotherapy. *N Engl J Med* 332(3):143-149.
- 13
- 14 Mackenzie, KM; Angevine, DM. (1981) Infertility in mice exposed in utero to benzo(a)pyrene. *Biol
15 Reprod* 24(1):183-192.
- 16
- 17 Macnicoll, AD; Grover, PL; Sims, P. (1980) The metabolism of a series of polycyclic hydrocarbons by
18 mouse skin maintained in short-term organ culture. *Chem Biol Interact* 29(2):169-188.
- 19
- 20 Mager, R; Huberman, E; Yang, SK; et al. (1977) Transformation of normal hamster cells by
21 benzo(a)pyrene diol-epoxide. *Int J Cancer* 19(6):814-817.
- 22
- 23 Maher, DM; Bell, MC; O'Donnell, EA; et al. (2011) Curcumin suppresses human papillomavirus
24 oncoproteins, restores p53, Rb, and PTPN13 proteins and inhibits benzo[a]pyrene-induced upregulation
25 of HPV E7. *Mol Carcinog* 50(1):47-57.
- 26
- 27 Mahler, BJ; Van Metre, PC; Bashara, TJ; et al. (2005) Parking lot sealcoat: an unrecognized source of
28 urban polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *Environ Sci Technol* 39(15):5560-5566.
- 29
- 30 Malaveille, C; Kuroki, T; Sims, P; et al. (1977) Mutagenicity of isomeric diol-epoxides of benzo[a]pyrene
31 and benz[a]anthracene in *S. typhimurium* TA98 and TA100 and in V79 Chinese hamster cells. *Mutat Res*
32 44(3):313-326.
- 33
- 34 Malik, AI; Williams, A; Lemieux, CL; et al. (2012) Hepatic mRNA, microRNA, and miR-34a-target
35 responses in mice after 28 days exposure to doses of benzo(a)pyrene that elicit DNA damage and
36 mutation. *Environ Mol Mutagen* 53(1):10-21.
- 37
- 38 Maliszewska-Kordybach, B. (1996) Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in agricultural soils in Poland:
39 preliminary proposals for criteria to evaluate the level of soil contamination. *Appl Geochem* 11(1):121-
40 127.
- 41
- 42 Maliszewska-Kordybach, B; Smreczak, B; Klimkowicz-Pawlas, A. (2009) Concentrations, sources, and
43 spatial distribution of individual polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) in agricultural soils in the
44 Eastern part of the EU: Poland as a case study. *Sci Total Environ* 407(12):3746-3753.
- 45
- 46 Mallet, WG; Mosebrook, DR; Trush, MA. (1991) Activation of (+)-trans-7,8-dihydroxy-
47 7,8-dihydrobenzo[a]pyrene to diolepoxydes by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes or myeloperoxidase.
48 *Carcinogenesis* 12(3):521-524.
- 49
- 50

- 1 Mamber, SW; Bryson, V; Katz, SE. (1983) The Escherichia coli WP2/WP100 rec assay for detection of
2 potential chemical carcinogens. *Mutat Res* 119(2):135-144.
- 3
- 4 Mancini, R; Romano, G; Sgambato, A; et al. (1999) Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon-DNA adducts in
5 cervical smears of smokers and nonsmokers. *Gynecol Oncol* 75(1):68-71.
- 6 Mane, SS; Purnell, DM; Hsu, IC. (1990) Genotoxic effects of five polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in
7 human and rat mammary epithelial cells. *Environ Mol Mutagen* 15(2):78-82.
- 8
- 9 Marnett, LJ. (1990) Prostaglandin synthase-mediated metabolism of carcinogens and a potential role for
10 peroxy radicals as reactive intermediates. *Environ Health Perspect* 88:5-12.
- 11
- 12 Marshall, CJ; Vousden, KH; Phillips, DH. (1984) Activation of c-Ha-ras-1 proto-oncogene by in vitro
13 modification with a chemical carcinogen, benzo(a)pyrene diol-epoxide. *Nature* 310(5978):586-589.
- 14
- 15 Martin, CN; McDermid, AC; Garner, RC. (1978) Testing of known carcinogens and noncarcinogens for
16 their ability to induce unscheduled DNA synthesis in HeLa cells. *Cancer Res* 38(8):2621-2627.
- 17
- 18 Martin, FL; Cole, KJ; Muir, GH; et al. (2002) Primary cultures of prostate cells and their ability to
19 activate carcinogens. *Prostate Cancer Prostatic Dis* 5(2):96-104.
- 20
- 21 Martin, FL; Cole, KJ; Williams, JA; et al. (2000) Activation of genotoxins to DNA-damaging species in
22 exfoliated breast milk cells. *Mutat Res* 470(2):115-124.
- 23
- 24 Martin, KR; Jokinen, MP; Honeycutt, HP; et al. (2004) Tumor profile of novel p53 heterozygous Tg.AC
25 (v-Ha-ras) bitransgenic mice treated with benzo(a)pyrene and fed dietary N-acetyl-L-cysteine (NAC).
26 *Toxicol Sci* 81(2):293-301.
- 27
- 28 Mass, MJ; Jeffers, AJ; Ross, JA; et al. (1993) Ki-ras oncogene mutations in tumors and DNA adducts
29 formed by benz[j]aceanthrylene and benzo[a]pyrene in the lungs of strain A/J mice. *Mol Carcinog*
30 8(3):186-192.
- 31
- 32 Matikainen, T; Perez, GI; Jurisicova, A; et al. (2001) Aromatic hydrocarbon receptor-driven Bax gene
33 expression is required for premature ovarian failure caused by biohazardous environmental chemicals.
34 *Nat Genet* 28(4):355-360.
- 35
- 36 Matikainen, TM; Moriyama, T; Morita, Y; et al. (2002) Ligand activation of the aromatic hydrocarbon
37 receptor transcription factor drives Bax-dependent apoptosis in developing fetal ovarian germ cells.
38 *Endocrinology* 143(2):615-620.
- 39
- 40 Matsunawa, M; Amano, Y; Endo, K; et al. (2009) The aryl hydrocarbon receptor activator
41 benzo[a]pyrene enhances vitamin D3 catabolism in macrophages. *Toxicol Sci* 109(1):50-58.
- 42
- 43 Matsuoka, A; Hayashi, M; Ishidate, M. (1979) Chromosomal aberration tests on 29 chemicals combined
44 with S9 mix in vitro. *Mutat Res* 66(3):277-290.
- 45
- 46 Matsuoka, A; Matsuura, K; Sakamoto, H; et al. (1998) Spindle disturbances induced by benzo[a]pyrene
47 and 7, 12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene in a Chinese hamster cell line (V79-MZ) and the stability of the
48 numerical chromosome aberrations that follow. *Mutat Res* 419(1-3):1-12.
- 49
- 50 Matsuoka, A; Matsuura, K; Sakamoto, H; et al. (1999) A proposal for a simple way to distinguish
51 aneugens from clastogens in the in vitro micronucleus test. *Mutagenesis* 14(4):385-389.

- 1 Mattison, DR; Nightingale, MR. (1980) The biochemical and genetic characteristics of murine ovarian
2 aryl hydrocarbon (benzo[a]pyrene) hydroxylase activity and its relationship to primordial oocyte
3 destruction by polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 56(3):399-408.
- 4
- 5 Mattison, DR; Thorgeirsson, SS. (1977) Genetic differences in mouse ovarian metabolism of benzo
6 [a]pyrene and oocyte toxicity. *Biochem Pharmacol* 26(9):909-912.
- 7
- 8 Mattison, DR; Thorgeirsson, SS. (1979) Ovarian aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity and primordial
9 oocyte toxicity of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in mice. *Cancer Res* 39(9):3471-3475.
- 10
- 11 Mattison, DR; White, NB; Nightingale, MR. (1980) The effect of benzo(a)pyrene on fertility, primordial
12 oocyte number, and ovarian response to pregnant mare's serum gonadotropin. *Pediatr Pharmacol (New
13 York)* 1(2):143-151.
- 14
- 15 Mattsson, A; Jernström, B; Cotgreave, IA; et al. (2009) H2AX phosphorylation in A549 cells induced by
16 the bulky and stable DNA adducts of benzo[a]pyrene and dibenzo[a,l]pyrene diol epoxides. *Chem Biol
17 Interact* 177(1):40-47.
- 18
- 19 Mattsson, A; Lundstedt, S; Stenius, U. (2009) Exposure of HepG2 cells to low levels of PAH-containing
20 extracts from contaminated soils results in unpredictable genotoxic stress responses. *Environ Mol
21 Mutagen* 50(4):337-348.
- 22
- 23 Matullo, G; Peluso, M; Polidoro, S; et al. (2003) Combination of DNA repair gene single nucleotide
24 polymorphisms and increased levels of DNA adducts in a population-based study. *Cancer Epidemiol
25 Biomarkers Prev* 12(7):674-677.
- 26
- 27 Mayati, A; Le Ferrec, E; Lagadic-Gossmann, D; et al. (In Press) Aryl hydrocarbon receptor-independent
28 up-regulation of intracellular calcium concentration by environmental polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons
29 in human endothelial HMEC-1 cells. *Environ Toxicol*.
- 30
- 31 Mayati, A; Levoine, N; Paris, H; et al. (2012) Induction of intracellular calcium concentration by
32 environmental benzo(a)pyrene involves a β 2-adrenergic receptor/adenylyl cyclase/epac-1/inositol
33 1,4,5-trisphosphate pathway in endothelial cells. *J Biol Chem* 287(6):4041-4052.
- 34
- 35 McCabe, DP; Flynn, EJ. (1990) Deposition of low dose benzo(a)pyrene into fetal tissue: influence of
36 protein binding. *Teratology* 41(1):85-95.
- 37
- 38 McCallister, MM; Maguire, M; Ramesh, A; et al. (2008) Prenatal exposure to benzo(a)pyrene impairs
39 later-life cortical neuronal function. *Neurotoxicology* 29(5):846-854.
- 40
- 41 McCann, J; Spingarn, NE; Kobori, J; et al. (1975) Detection of carcinogens as mutagens: bacterial tester
42 strains with R factor plasmids. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 72(3):979-983.
- 43
- 44 McCarver, DG; Hines, RN. (2002) The ontogeny of human drug-metabolizing enzymes: Phase II:
45 Conjugation enzymes and regulatory mechanisms. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 300(2):361-366.
- 46
- 47 McCoull, KD; Rindgen, D; Blair, IA; et al. (1999) Synthesis and characterization of polycyclic aromatic
48 hydrocarbon o-quinone depurinating N7-guanine adducts. *Chem Res Toxicol* 12(3):237-246.
- 49
- 50

- 1 Meijide, F; Trillo, JV; Soto, VH; et al. (2011) Additional criterion for the determination of the
2 handedness of 2(1) helices in crystals of bile acids: Crystal structure of a tert-butylphenyl derivative of
3 cholic acid. *Chirality* 23(10):940-947.
- 4
- 5 Melendez-Colon, VJ; Luch, A; Seidel, A; et al. (1999) Cancer initiation by polycyclic aromatic
6 hydrocarbons results from formation of stable DNA adducts rather than apurinic sites. *Carcinogenesis*
7 20(10):1885-1891.
- 8
- 9 Melikian, AA; Bagheri, K; Hecht, SS; et al. (1989) Metabolism of benzo[a]pyrene and 7 beta,8 alpha-
10 dihydroxy-9 alpha, 10 alpha-epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo[a]pyrene in lung and liver of newborn mice.
11 *Chem Biol Interact* 69(2-3):245-257.
- 12
- 13 Melikian, AA; Sun, P; Prokopczyk, B; et al. (1999) Identification of benzo[a]pyrene metabolites in
14 cervical mucus and DNA adducts in cervical tissues in humans by gas chromatography-mass
15 spectrometry. *Cancer Lett* 146(2):127-134.
- 16
- 17 Mellert, W; Kühborth, B; Gembardt, C; et al. (1994) 2-year carcinogenicity study in the male NMRI
18 mouse with 2-ethylhexyl acrylate by epicutaneous administration. *Food Chem Toxicol* 32(3):233-237.
- 19
- 20 Meng, F; Knapp, GW; Green, T; et al. (2010) K-Ras mutant fraction in A/J mouse lung increases as a
21 function of benzo[a]pyrene dose. *Environ Mol Mutagen* 51(2):146-155.
- 22
- 23 Mensing, T; Marcynski, B; Engelhardt, B; et al. (2005) DNA adduct formation of benzo[a]pyrene in
24 white blood cells of workers exposed to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *Int J Hyg Environ Health*
25 208(3):173-178.
- 26
- 27 Menyhárt, J; Gróf, J. (1977) Urea as a selective inhibitor of argininosuccinate lyase. *Eur J Biochem*
28 75(2):405-409.
- 29
- 30 Merk, HF; Mukhtar, H; Kaufmann, I; et al. (1987) Human hair follicle benzo[a]pyrene and
31 benzo[a]pyrene 7,8-diol metabolism: effect of exposure to a coal tar-containing shampoo. *J Invest*
32 *Dermatol* 88(1):71-76.
- 33
- 34 Merlo, F; Bolognesi, C; Peluso, M; et al. (1997) Airborne levels of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons:
35 32P-postlabeling DNA adducts and micronuclei in white blood cells from traffic police workers and
36 urban residents. *J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol* 16(2-3):157-162.
- 37
- 38 Mersch-Sundermann, V; Mochayedi, S; Kevekordes, S. (1992) Genotoxicity of polycyclic aromatic
39 hydrocarbons in *Escherichia coli* PQ37. *Mutat Res* 278(1):1-9.
- 40
- 41 Michalopoulos, G; Sattler, GL; O'Connor, L; et al. (1978) Unscheduled DNA synthesis induced by
42 procarcinogens in suspensions and primary cultures of hepatocytes on collagen membranes. *Cancer Res*
43 38(7):1866-1871.
- 44
- 45 Midgette, AS; Baron, JA. (1990) Cigarette smoking and the risk of natural menopause. *Epidemiology*
46 1(6):474-480.
- 47
- 48 Mielke, HW; Wang, G; Gonzales, CR; et al. (2001) PAH and metal mixtures in New Orleans soils and
49 sediments. *Sci Total Environ* 281(1-3):217-227.
- 50

- 1 Miller, KP; Ramos, KS. (2001) Impact of cellular metabolism on the biological effects of benzo[a]pyrene
2 and related hydrocarbons. *Drug Metab Rev* 33(1):1-35.
- 3
- 4 Miller, MM; Plowchalk, DR; Weitzman, GA; et al. (1992) The effect of benzo(a)pyrene on murine
5 ovarian and corpora lutea volumes. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 166(5):1535-1541.
- 6 Milo, GE; Blakeslee, J; Yohn, DS; et al. (1978) Biochemical activation of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase
7 activity, cellular distribution of polynuclear hydrocarbon metabolites, and DNA damage by polynuclear
8 hydrocarbon products in human cells in vitro. *Cancer Res* 38(6):1638-1644.
- 9
- 10 Min, L; He, S; Chen, Q; et al. (2011) Comparative proteomic analysis of cellular response of human
11 airway epithelial cells (A549) to benzo(a)pyrene. *Toxicol Mech Methods* 21(5):374-382.
- 12
- 13 Mirsalis, JC; Tyson, CK; Butterworth, BE. (1982) Detection of genotoxic carcinogens in the in vivo-in
14 vitro hepatocyte DNA repair assay. *Environ Mol Mutagen* 4(5):553-562.
- 15
- 16 Mirvish, SS; Ghadirian, P; Wallcave, L; et al. (1981) Effect of diet on fecal excretion and gastrointestinal
17 tract distribution of unmetabolized benzo(a)pyrene and 3- methylcholanthrene when these compounds are
18 administered orally to hamsters. *Cancer Res* 41(6):2289-2293.
- 19
- 20 Mishra, NK; Wilson, CM; Pant, KJ; et al. (1978) Simultaneous determination of cellular mutagenesis and
21 transformation by chemical carcinogens in Fischer rat embryo cells. *J Toxicol Environ Health* 4(1):79-
22 91.
- 23
- 24 Mitra, S; Ray, B. (1995) Patterns and sources of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and their derivatives in
25 indoor air. *Atmos Environ* 29(22):3345-3356.
- 26
- 27 Mitra, S; Wilson, NK. (1992) Pattern of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons in indoor air: exploratory
28 principal component analysis. *Environ Int* 18(5):477-487.
- 29
- 30 Mohamed, e; Song, WH; Oh, SA; et al. (2010) The transgenerational impact of benzo(a)pyrene on murine
31 male fertility. *Hum Reprod* 25(10):2427-2433.
- 32
- 33 Mohr, U. (1971) Diethylnitrosamine-induced carcinogenesis. Diaplacental effect. *Fortschr Med*
34 89(6):251-253.
- 35
- 36 Moir, D. (1999) Physiological modeling of benzo(a)pyrene pharmacokinetics in the rat. In: Salem, H;
37 Katz, SA, eds. *Toxicity assessment alternatives: Methods, issues, opportunities*. Totowa, NJ: Humana
38 Press; pp. 79-95.
- 39
- 40 Moir, D; Viau, A; Chu, I; et al. (1998) Pharmacokinetics of benzo[a]pyrene in the rat. *Journal of
41 Toxicology and Environmental Health, Part A: Current Issues* 53(7):507-530.
- 42
- 43 Monteith, DK; Novotny, A; Michalopoulos, G; et al. (1987) Metabolism of benzo[a]pyrene in primary
44 cultures of human hepatocytes: dose-response over a four-log range. *Carcinogenesis* 8(7):983-988.
- 45
- 46 Moody, RP; Joncas, J; Richardson, M; et al. (2007) Contaminated soils (I): In vitro dermal absorption of
47 benzo[a]pyrene in human skin. *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health, Part A: Current Issues*
48 70(21):1858-1865.
- 49

- 1 Mooney, LA; Madsen, AM; Tang, D; et al. (2005) Antioxidant vitamin supplementation reduces
2 benzo(a)pyrene-DNA adducts and potential cancer risk in female smokers. *Cancer Epidemiol*
3 *Biomarkers Prev* 14(1):237-242.
- 4
- 5 Moore, BP; Hicks, RM; Knowles, MA; et al. (1982) Metabolism and binding of benzo(a)pyrene and
6 2-acetylaminofluorene by short-term organ cultures of human and rat bladder. *Cancer Res* 42(2):642-
7 648.
- 8 Moore, LE; Wiencke, JK; Bates, MN; et al. (2004) Investigation of genetic polymorphisms and smoking
9 in a bladder cancer case-control study in Argentina. *Cancer Lett* 211(2):199-207.
- 10
- 11 Moorthy, B; Miller, KP; Jiang, W; et al. (2003) Role of cytochrome P4501B1 in benzo[a]pyrene
12 bioactivation to DNA-binding metabolites in mouse vascular smooth muscle cells: evidence from
13 32P-postlabeling for formation of 3-hydroxybenzo[a]pyrene and benzo[a]pyrene-3,6-quinone as major
14 proximate genotoxic intermediates. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 305(1):394-401.
- 15
- 16 Mori, M; Kobayashi, H; Sugiyama, C; et al. (1999) Induction of unscheduled DNA synthesis in hairless
17 mouse epidermis by skin carcinogens. *J Toxicol Sci* 24(3):217-226.
- 18
- 19 Morris, JJ; Seifter, E. (1992) The role of aromatic hydrocarbons in the genesis of breast cancer. *Med*
20 *Hypotheses* 38(3):177-184.
- 21
- 22 Morse, MA; Carlson, GP. (1985) Distribution and macromolecular binding of benzo[a]pyrene in
23 SENCAR and BALB/c mice following topical and oral administration. *J Toxicol Environ Health*
24 16(2):263-276.
- 25
- 26 Moserová, M; Kotrbová, V; Aimová, D; et al. (2009) Analysis of benzo[a]pyrene metabolites formed by
27 rat hepatic microsomes using high pressure liquid chromatography: optimization of the method.
28 *Interdiscip Toxicol* 2(4):239-244. Available online at <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/v10102-009-0024-0>.
- 29
- 30 Motykiewicz, G; Michalska, J; Pendzich, J; et al. (1998) A molecular epidemiology study in women from
31 Upper Silesia, Poland. *Toxicol Lett* 96-97:195-202.
- 32
- 33 Mukherjee, JJ; Kumar, S. (2010) Phenolic fraction of tobacco smoke condensate potentiates
34 benzo[a]pyrene diol epoxide-induced cell transformation: role of protein kinase C. *Mutat Res* 696(2):89-
35 94.
- 36
- 37 Mukhtar, H; Asokan, P; Das, M; et al. (1986) Benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide-I-DNA adduct formation in
38 the epidermis and lung of SENCAR mice following topical application of crude coal tar. *Cancer Lett*
39 33(3):287-294.
- 40
- 41 Mullaart, E; Buytenhek, M; Brouwer, A; et al. (1989) Genotoxic effects of intragastrically administered
42 benzo[a]pyrene in rat liver and intestinal cells. *Carcinogenesis* 10(2):393-395.
- 43
- 44 Munson, AE; White, KL; Lysy, HH. (1985) Effects of subchronic fourteen day exposure to benzopyrene
45 in B6C3F1 female mice on host resistance. Submitted under TSCA Section FYI. OTS0000220-2
- 46
- 47 Munson, AE; White, KL. (1983) Effects of subchronic 14-day exposure to benzopyrene in B6C3F1 male
48 and female mice on specific immunological parameters. Submitted under TSCA Section FYI.
49 OTS0000901K4.
- 50

- 1 Nadal, M; Schuhmacher, M; Domingo, JL. (2004) Levels of PAHs in soil and vegetation samples from
2 Tarragona County, Spain. Environ Pollut 132(1):1-11.
- 3
- 4 Nakamura, BN; Mohar, I; Lawson, GW; et al. (2012) Increased sensitivity to testicular toxicity of
5 transplacental benzo[a]pyrene exposure in male glutamate cysteine ligase modifier subunit knockout
6 (Gclm^{-/-}) mice. Toxicol Sci 126(1):227-241.
- 7
- 8 Nam, JJ; Thomas, GO; Jaward, FM; et al. (2008) PAHs in background soils from Western Europe:
9 influence of atmospheric deposition and soil organic matter. Chemosphere 70(9):1596-1602.
- 10
- 11 Nanez, A; Ramos, IN; Ramos, KS. (2011) A mutant Ahr allele protects the embryonic kidney from
12 hydrocarbon-induced deficits in fetal programming. Environ Health Perspect 119(12):1745-1753.
- 13
- 14 Näslund, I; Rubio, CA; Auer, GU. (1987) Nuclear DNA changes during pathogenesis of squamous
15 carcinoma of the cervix in 3,4-benzopyrene-treated mice. Anal Quant Cytol Histol 9(5):411-418.
- 16
- 17 Natarajan, AT; Palitti, F. (2008) DNA repair and chromosomal alterations. Mutation Research: Genetic
18 Toxicology and Environmental Mutagenesis 657(1):3-7.
- 19
- 20 Naumova, YY; Eisenreich, SJ; Turpin, BJ; et al. (2002) Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the indoor
21 and outdoor air of three cities in the US. Environ Sci Technol 36(12):2552-2559.
- 22
- 23 Naveenkumar, C; Asokkumar, S; Raghunandhakumar, S; et al. (2012) Potent antitumor and antineoplastic
24 efficacy of baicalein on benzo(a)pyrene-induced experimental pulmonary tumorigenesis. Fundam Clin
25 Pharmacol 26(2):259-270.
- 26
- 27 N'Diaye, M; Le Ferrec, E; Lagadic-Gossmann, D; et al. (2006) Aryl hydrocarbon receptor- and calcium-
28 dependent induction of the chemokine CCL1 by the environmental contaminant benzo[a]pyrene. J Biol
29 Chem 281(29):19906-19915. Available online at <http://dx.doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M601192200>.
- 30
- 31 Neal, J; Rigdon, RH. (1964) Absorption and excretion of benzpyrene when fed to mice. Tex Rep Biol
32 Med 22:156-164.
- 33
- 34 Neal, J; Rigdon, RH. (1967) Gastric tumors in mice fed benzo(a)pyrene: A quantitative study. Tex Rep
35 Biol Med 25(4):553-557.
- 36
- 37 Neal, MS; Mulligan Tuttle, AM; Casper, RF; et al. (2010) Aryl hydrocarbon receptor antagonists
38 attenuate the deleterious effects of benzo[a]pyrene on isolated rat follicle development. Reprod Biomed
39 Online 21(1):100-108.
- 40
- 41 Neal, MS; Zhu, J; Foster, WG. (2008) Quantification of benzo[a]pyrene and other PAHs in the serum and
42 follicular fluid of smokers versus non-smokers. Reprod Toxicol 25(1):100-106.
- 43
- 44 Neal, MS; Zhu, J; Holloway, AC; et al. (2007) Follicle growth is inhibited by benzo-[a]-pyrene, at
45 concentrations representative of human exposure, in an isolated rat follicle culture assay. Hum Reprod
46 22(4):961-967.
- 47
- 48 Nebert, DW; Jensen, NM. (1979) Benzo[a]pyrene-initiated leukemia in mice. Association with allelic
49 differences at the Ah locus. Biochem Pharmacol 28(1):149-151.
- 50

- 1 Nebert, DW; Puga, A; Vasiliou, V. (1993) Role of the Ah receptor and the dioxin-inducible [Ah] gene
2 battery in toxicity, cancer, and signal transduction. Ann N Y Acad Sci 685:624-640.
- 3
- 4 Nesnow, S; Davis, C; Nelson, G; et al. (1997) Comparison of the morphological transforming activities of
5 dibenzo[a,l]pyrene and benzo[a]pyrene in C3H10T1/2CL8 cells and characterization of the
6 dibenzo[a,l]pyrene-DNA adducts. Carcinogenesis 18(10):1973-1978.
- 7
- 8 Nesnow, S; Davis, C; Nelson, GB; et al. (2002) Comparison of the genotoxic activities of the K-region
9 dihydrodiol of benzo[a]pyrene with benzo[a]pyrene in mammalian cells: morphological cell
10 transformation; DNA damage; and stable covalent DNA adducts. Mutat Res 521(1-2):91-102.
- 11
- 12 Nesnow, S; Mass, MJ; Ross, JA; et al. (1998) Lung tumorigenic interactions in strain A/J mice of five
13 environmental polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Environ Health Perspect 106 Suppl 6:1337-1346.
- 14
- 15 Nesnow, S; Nelson, G; Padgett, WT; et al. (2010) Lack of contribution of covalent benzo[a]pyrene-7,8-
16 quinone-DNA adducts in benzo[a]pyrene-induced mouse lung tumorigenesis. Chem Biol Interact
17 186(2):157-165.
- 18
- 19 Nesnow, S; Ross, JA; Mass, MJ; et al. (1998) Mechanistic relationships between DNA adducts, oncogene
20 mutations, and lung tumorigenesis in strain A mice. Exp Lung Res 24(4):395-405.
- 21
- 22 Nesnow, S; Ross, JA; Stoner, GD; et al. (1995) Mechanistic linkage between DNA adducts, mutations in
23 oncogenes and tumorigenesis of carcinogenic environmental polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in strain
24 A/J mice. Toxicology 105(2-3):403-413.
- 25
- 26 Nesnow, S; Ross, JA; Stoner, GD; et al. (1996) Tumorigenesis of carcinogenic environmental polycyclic
27 aromatic hydrocarbons in strain A/J Mice: Linkage to DNA adducts and mutations in oncogenes.
28 Polycyclic Aromat Compd 10(1-4):259-266.
- 29
- 30 Nesnow, S; Triplett, LL; Slaga, TJ. (1983) Mouse skin tumor initiation-promotion and complete
31 carcinogenesis bioassays: mechanisms and biological activities of emission samples. Environ Health
32 Perspect 47:255-268.
- 33
- 34 Nettesheim, P; Griesemer, RA; Martin, DH; et al. (1977) Induction of preneoplastic and neoplastic lesions
35 in grafted rat tracheas continuously exposed to benzo(a)pyrene. Cancer Res 37(5):1272-1278.
- 36
- 37 Neubert, D; Tapken, S. (1988) Transfer of benzo(a)pyrene into mouse embryos and fetuses. Arch
38 Toxicol 62(2-3):236-239.
- 39
- 40 Newbold, RF; Brookes, P. (1976) Exceptional mutagenicity of a benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide in cultured
41 mammalian cells. Nature 261(5555):52-54. Available online at <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/261052a0>.
- 42
- 43 Ng, KME; Chu, I; Bronaugh, RL; et al. (1992) Percutaneous absorption and metabolism of pyrene,
44 benzo[a]pyrene, and di(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate: comparison of in vitro and in vivo results in the hairless
45 guinea pig. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 115(2):216-223.
- 46
- 47 Nguyen, PM; Park, MS; Chow, M; et al. (2010) Benzo[a]pyrene increases the Nrf2 content by
48 downregulating the Keap1 message. Toxicol Sci 116(2):549-561.
- 49

- 1 Nie, J; Zhao, J; Zhang, H; et al. (2008) [Effects of benzo(a)pyrene on learning and memory and the
2 content of monoamine neurotransmitters in rats]. Wei Sheng Yan Jiu [Journal of Hygiene Research]
3 37(5):517-520.
- 4
- 5 Nie, JS; Zhang, HM; Sun, JY; et al. (2008) [Characteristic of the neurobehavioral functional changes in
6 coke oven workers]. Zhonghua Yu Fang Yi Xue Za Zhi 42(1):25-29.
- 7
- 8 Nigam, N; George, J; Srivastava, S; et al. (2010) Induction of apoptosis by [6]-gingerol associated with
9 the modulation of p53 and involvement of mitochondrial signaling pathway in B[a]P-induced mouse skin
10 tumorigenesis. Cancer Chemother Pharmacol 65(4):687-696.
- 11
- 12 Nikonova, TV. (1977) [Transplacental effect of benz(a)pyrene and pyrene]. Byulleten' Eksperimental'noi
13 Biologii i Meditsiny 84(7):88-91.
- 14
- 15 NIOSH (National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health). (1984) Carcinogen metabolism and
16 carcinogen-DNA adducts in human tissues and cells. National Institute for Occupational Safety and
17 Health.
- 18
- 19 Nishikawa, T; Nakamura, T; Fukushima, A; et al. (2005) Further evaluation of the skin micronucleus test:
20 results obtained using 10 polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Mutat Res 588(1):58-63.
- 21
- 22 Niu, Q; Zhang, H; Li, X; et al. (2010) Benzo[a]pyrene-induced neurobehavioral function and
23 neurotransmitter alterations in coke oven workers. Occup Environ Med 67(7):444-448.
- 24
- 25 NJai, AU; Larsen, MC; Bushkofsky, JR; et al. (2011) Acute disruption of bone marrow hematopoiesis by
26 benzo(a)pyrene is selectively reversed by aryl hydrocarbon receptor-mediated processes. Mol Pharmacol
27 79(4):724-734.
- 28
- 29 Nordling, MM; Nygren, J; Bergman, J; et al. (2002) Toxicological characterization of a novel in vivo
30 benzo[a]pyrene metabolite, 7-oxo-benz[d]anthracene-3,4-dicarboxylic acid anhydride. Chem Res
31 Toxicol 15(10):1274-1280.
- 32
- 33 Norpott, K; Kemen, A; Jacob, J; et al. (1984) The influence of 18 environmentally relevant polycyclic
34 aromatic hydrocarbons and clophen A50, as liver monooxygenase inducers, on the mutagenic activity of
35 benz[a]anthracene in the Ames test. Carcinogenesis 5(6):747-752.
- 36
- 37 Nowak, D; Meyer, A; Schmidt-Preuss, U; et al. (1992) Benzo-a-pyrene DNA adducts in blood monocytes
38 from lung cancer patients with a family history of lung cancer. In: Abstracts Human Carcinogenesis:
39 Miami Beach; pp. 17-20.
- 40
- 41 Nwagbara, O; Darling-Reed, SF; Tucker, A; et al. (2007) Induction of cell death, DNA strand breaks, and
42 cell cycle arrest in DU145 human prostate carcinoma cell line by benzo[a]pyrene and benzo[a]pyrene-
43 7,8-diol-9,10-epoxide. Int J Environ Res Public Health 4(1):10-14.
- 44
- 45 Obana, H; Hori, S; Kashimoto, T; et al. (1981) Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in human fat and liver.
46 Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 27(1):23-27.
- 47
- 48 Obermeier, J; Frohberg, H. (1977) Mutagenicity studies with praziquantel, a new anthelmintic drug:
49 tissue-, host-, and urine-mediated mutagenicity assays. Arch Toxicol 38(3):149-161.
- 50

- 1 O'Donovan, MR. (1990) Mutation assays of ethyl methanesulphonate, benzidine and benzo[a]pyrene
2 using Chinese hamster V79 cells. *Mutagenesis* 5 Suppl:9-13.
- 3
- 4 Oesch, F. (1980) Microsomal epoxide hydrolase. In: Jakoby, WB, ed. *Enzymatic basis of detoxification*.
5 London, UK: Academic Press; pp. 277–290.
- 6
- 7 Oesch, F; Bentley, P; Glatt, HR. (1976) Prevention of benzo(a)pyrene-induced mutagenicity by
8 homogeneous epoxide hydratase. *Int J Cancer* 18(4):448-452.
- 9 Ohno, M; Darwish, WS; Ikenaka, Y; et al. (2011) Astaxanthin can alter CYP1A-dependent activities via
10 two different mechanisms: induction of protein expression and inhibition of NADPH P450 reductase
11 dependent electron transfer. *Food Chem Toxicol* 49(6):1285-1291.
- 12
- 13 Okey, AB; Riddick, DS; Harper, PA. (1994) Molecular biology of the aromatic hydrocarbon (dioxin)
14 receptor. *Trends Pharmacol Sci* 15(7):226-232.
- 15
- 16 Olsen, AK; Andreassen, A; Singh, R; et al. (2010) Environmental exposure of the mouse germ line: DNA
17 adducts in spermatozoa and formation of de novo mutations during spermatogenesis. *PLoS ONE*
18 5(6):e11349.
- 19
- 20 O'Neil, MJ; Smith, A; Heckelman, PE; et al. (2001) *The Merck index: An encyclopedia of chemicals,*
21 *drugs, and biologicals.* 13th edition. Whitehouse Station, NJ: Merck & Co., Inc.
- 22
- 23 O'Neill, IK; Goldberg, MT; El Ghissassi, F; et al. (1991) Dietary fibre, fat and beef modulation of colonic
24 nuclear aberrations and microcapsule-trapped gastrointestinal metabolites of benzo[a]pyrene-treated
25 C57/B6 mice consuming human diets. *Carcinogenesis* 12(2):175-180.
- 26
- 27 O'Neill, IK; Povey, AC; Bingham, S; et al. (1990) Systematic modulation by human diet levels of dietary
28 fibre and beef on metabolism and disposition of benzo[a]pyrene in the gastrointestinal tract of Fischer
29 F344 rats. *Carcinogenesis* 11(4):609-616.
- 30
- 31 Ouattara, DA; Choi, SH; Sakai, Y; et al. (2011) Kinetic modelling of in vitro cell-based assays to
32 characterize non-specific bindings and ADME processes in a static and a perfused fluidic system.
33 *Toxicol Lett* 205(3):310-319.
- 34
- 35 Oueslati, R; Alexandrov, K; Chouikha, M; et al. (1992) Formation and persistence of DNA adducts in
36 epidermal and dermal mouse skin exposed to benzo(a)pyrene in vivo. *In Vivo* 6(2):231-235.
- 37
- 38 Paget, V; Lechevrel, M; André, V; et al. (2012) Benzo[a]pyrene, aflatoxine B(1) and acetaldehyde
39 mutational patterns in TP53 gene using a functional assay: relevance to human cancer aetiology. *PLoS*
40 *ONE* 7(2):e30921.
- 41
- 42 Pahlman, R; Pelkonen, O. (1987) Mutagenicity studies of different polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons the
43 significance of enzymatic factors and molecular structure. *Carcinogenesis* 8(6):773-778.
- 44
- 45 Paleologo, M; van Schooten, FJ; Pavanello, S; et al. (1992) Detection of benzo[a]pyrene-diol-epoxide-
46 DNA adducts in white blood cells of psoriatic patients treated with coal tar. *Mutat Res* 281(1):11-16.
- 47
- 48 Pan, G; Hanaoka, T; Yamano, Y; et al. (1998) A study of multiple biomarkers in coke oven workers--a
49 cross-sectional study in China. *Carcinogenesis* 19(11):1963-1968.
- 50

- 1 Pang, Y; Li, W; Ma, R; et al. (2008) Development of human cell models for assessing the carcinogenic
2 potential of chemicals. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 232(3):478-486.
- 3
- 4 Park, JH; Gelhaus, S; Vedantam, S; et al. (2008) The pattern of p53 mutations caused by PAH o-quinones
5 is driven by 8-oxo-dGuo formation while the spectrum of mutations is determined by biological selection
6 for dominance. *Chem Res Toxicol* 21(5):1039-1049.
- 7
- 8 Park, JH; Troxel, AB; Harvey, RG; et al. (2006) Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon (PAH) o-quinones
9 produced by the aldo-keto-reductases (AKRs) generate abasic sites, oxidized pyrimidines, and 8-oxo-
10 dGuo via reactive oxygen species. *Chem Res Toxicol* 19(5):719-728.
- 11
- 12 Park, JS; Wade, TL; Sweet, S. (2001) Atmospheric distribution of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and
13 deposition to Galveston Bay, Texas, USA. *Atmos Environ* 35(19):3241-3249.
- 14
- 15 Park, SJ; Zhao, H; Spitz, MR; et al. (2003) An association between NQO1 genetic polymorphism and risk
16 of bladder cancer. *Mutat Res* 536(1-2):131-137.
- 17
- 18 Park, SY; Phark, S; Lee, M; et al. (2010) Anti-oxidative and anti-inflammatory activities of placental
19 extracts in benzo[a]pyrene-exposed rats. *Placenta* 31(10):873-879.
- 20
- 21 Parman, T; Wells, PG. (2002) Embryonic prostaglandin H synthase-2 (PHS-2) expression and
22 benzo[a]pyrene teratogenicity in PHS-2 knockout mice. *FASEB J* 16(9):1001-1009.
- 23
- 24 Partanen, T; Boffetta, P. (1994) Cancer risk in asphalt workers and roofers: review and meta-analysis of
25 epidemiologic studies. *Am J Ind Med* 26(6):721-740.
- 26
- 27 Pastorelli, R; Guanci, M; Cerri, A; et al. (1998) Impact of inherited polymorphisms in glutathione S-
28 transferase M1, microsomal epoxide hydrolase, cytochrome P450 enzymes on DNA, and blood protein
29 adducts of benzo(a)pyrene-diolepoxyde. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 7(8):703-709.
- 30
- 31 Patrick, BA; Gong, X; Jaiswal, AK. (2011) Disruption of NAD(P)H:quinone oxidoreductase 1 gene in
32 mice leads to 20S proteasomal degradation of p63 resulting in thinning of epithelium and chemical-
33 induced skin cancer. *Oncogene* 30(9):1098-1107.
- 34
- 35 Patrick, BA; Jaiswal, AK. (In Press) Stress-induced NQO1 controls stability of C/EBP α against 20S
36 proteasomal degradation to regulate p63 expression with implications in protection against chemical-
37 induced skin cancer. *Oncogene*.
- 38
- 39 Paul, S; Bhattacharyya, SS; Samaddar, A; et al. (2011) Anticancer potentials of root extract of *Polygonum*
40 against benzo[a]pyrene-induced lung cancer in mice. *Zhongxiyi Jiehe Xuebao* 9(3):320-327.
- 41
- 42 Pavanello, S; Favretto, D; Brugnone, F; et al. (1999) HPLC/fluorescence determination of anti-BPDE-
43 DNA adducts in mononuclear white blood cells from PAH-exposed humans. *Carcinogenesis* 20(3):431-
44 435.
- 45
- 46 Pavanello, S; Pesatori, AC; Dionisi, L; et al. (2010) Shorter telomere length in peripheral blood
47 lymphocytes of workers exposed to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *Carcinogenesis* 31(2):216-221.
- 48
- 49 Pavanello, S; Pulliero, A; Saia, BO; et al. (2006) Determinants of anti-benzo[a]pyrene diol epoxide-DNA
50 adduct formation in lymphomonocytes of the general population. *Mutat Res* 611(1-2):54-63.
- 51

- 1 Pavanello, S; Pulliero, A; Siwinska, E; et al. (2005) Reduced nucleotide excision repair and GSTM1-null
2 genotypes influence anti-B[a]PDE-DNA adduct levels in mononuclear white blood cells of highly PAH-
3 exposed coke oven workers. *Carcinogenesis* 26(1):169-175.
4
- 5 Pavanello, S; Siwinska, E; Mielzynska, D; et al. (2004) GSTM1 null genotype as a risk factor for anti-
6 BPDE-DNA adduct formation in mononuclear white blood cells of coke-oven workers. *Mutat Res* 558(1-
7 2):53-62.
- 8 Peluso, M; Merlo, F; Munnia, A; et al. (1998) 32P-postlabeling detection of aromatic adducts in the white
9 blood cell DNA of nonsmoking police officers. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 7(1):3-11.
10
- 11 Penit, C; Vasseur, F. (1989) Cell proliferation and differentiation in the fetal and early postnatal mouse
12 thymus. *J Immunol* 142(10):3369-3377.
13
- 14 Penning, TM; Burczynski, ME; Hung, CF; et al. (1999) Dihydrodiol dehydrogenases and polycyclic
15 aromatic hydrocarbon activation: generation of reactive and redox active o-quinones. *Chem Res Toxicol*
16 12(1):1-18.
17
- 18 Penning, TM; Ohnishi, ST; Ohnishi, T; et al. (1996) Generation of reactive oxygen species during the
19 enzymatic oxidation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon trans-dihydrodiols catalyzed by dihydrodiol
20 dehydrogenase. *Chem Res Toxicol* 9(1):84-92.
21
- 22 Pereira, MA; McMillan, L; Kaur, P; et al. (1982) Effect of benzo[a]pyrene on sister-chromatid exchange
23 in fetal hamster liver exposed in utero. *Mutat Res* 105(5):343-347. Available online at
24 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0165-7992\(82\)90105-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0165-7992(82)90105-1).
25
- 26 Perera, F; Li, TY; Zhou, ZJ; et al. (2008) Benefits of reducing prenatal exposure to coal-burning
27 pollutants to children's neurodevelopment in China. *Environ Health Perspect* 116(10):1396-1400.
28
- 29 Perera, FP; Dickey, C; Santella, R; et al. (1994) Carcinogen-DNA adducts and gene mutation in foundry
30 workers with low-level exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *Carcinogenesis* 15(12):2905-
31 2910.
32
- 33 Perera, FP; Hemminki, K; Young, TL; et al. (1988) Detection of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon-DNA
34 adducts in white blood cells of foundry workers. *Cancer Res* 48(8):2288-2291.
35
- 36 Perera, FP; Li, Z; Whyatt, R; et al. (2009) Prenatal airborne polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon exposure
37 and child IQ at age 5 years. *Pediatrics* 124(2):e195-e202.
38
- 39 Perera, FP; Rauh, V; Whyatt, RM; et al. (2005) A summary of recent findings on birth outcomes and
40 developmental effects of prenatal ETS, PAH, and pesticide exposures. *Neurotoxicology* 26(4):573-587.
41
- 42 Perera, FP; Tang, D; Rauh, V; et al. (2005) Relationships among polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon-DNA
43 adducts, proximity to the World Trade Center, and effects on fetal growth. *Environ Health Perspect*
44 113(8):1062-1067.
45
- 46 Perera, FP; Tang, DL; O'Neill, JP; et al. (1993) HPRT and glycophorin A mutations in foundry workers:
47 Relationship to PAH exposure and to PAH-DNA adducts. *Carcinogenesis* 14(5):969-973.
48
- 49 Perera, FP; Weinstein, IB. (2000) Molecular epidemiology: Recent advances and future directions.
50 *Carcinogenesis* 21(3):517-524.
51

- 1 Persson, E; Larsson, P; Tjälve, H. (2002) Cellular activation and neuronal transport of intranasally
2 instilled benzo(a)pyrene in the olfactory system of rats. *Toxicol Lett* 133(2-3):211-219.
- 3
- 4 Pery, AR; Brochot, C; Desmots, S; et al. (2011) Predicting in vivo gene expression in macrophages after
5 exposure to benzo(a)pyrene based on in vitro assays and toxicokinetic/toxicodynamic models. *Toxicol*
6 *Lett* 201(1):8-14.
- 7
- 8 Peterson, AR; Landolph, JR; Peterson, H; et al. (1981) Oncogenic transformation and mutation of
9 C3H/10T 1/2 clone 8 mouse embryo fibroblasts by alkylating agents. *Cancer Res* 41(8):3095-3099.
- 10
- 11 Petridou-Fischer, J; Whaley, SL; Dahl, AR. (1988) In vivo metabolism of nasally instilled benzo[a]pyrene
12 in dogs and monkeys. *Toxicology* 48(1):31-40.
- 13
- 14 Petrie, HT. (2002) Role of thymic organ structure and stromal composition in steady-state postnatal T-cell
15 production. *Immunol Rev* 189:8-19.
- 16
- 17 Petruzzelli, S; Celi, A; Pulerà, N; et al. (1998) Serum antibodies to benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide-DNA
18 adducts in the general population: effects of air pollution, tobacco smoking, and family history of lung
19 diseases. *Cancer Res* 58(18):4122-4126.
- 20
- 21 Petry, T; Schmid, P; Schlatter, C. (1996) The use of toxic equivalency factors in assessing occupational
22 and environmental health risk associated with exposure to airborne mixtures of polycyclic aromatic
23 hydrocarbons (PAHs). *Chemosphere* 32(4):639-648.
- 24
- 25 Pfeiffer, CA; Allen, E. (1948) Attempts to produce cancer in rhesus monkeys with carcinogenic
26 hydrocarbons and estrogens. *Cancer Res* 8(3):97-127.
- 27
- 28 Pfeiffer, EH. (1977) Oncogenic interaction of carcinogenic and non-carcinogenic polycyclic aromatic
29 hydrocarbons in mice. In: Air pollution and cancer in man. Lyon, France: IARC; pp. 69-77.
- 30
- 31 Phillips, DH. (1983) Fifty years of benzo(a)pyrene. *Nature* 303(5917):468-472.
- 32
- 33 Phillips, DH. (2002) Smoking-related DNA and protein adducts in human tissues. *Carcinogenesis*
34 23(12):1979-2004.
- 35
- 36 Phillipson, CE; Ioannides, C. (1989) Metabolic activation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons to
37 mutagens in the Ames test by various animal species including man. *Mutat Res* 211(1):147-151.
- 38
- 39 Phonethepswath, S; Franklin, D; Torous, DK; et al. (2010) Pig-a mutation: kinetics in rat erythrocytes
40 following exposure to five prototypical mutagens. *Toxicol Sci* 114(1):59-70.
- 41
- 42 Pinel-Marie, ML; Louarn, L; Desmots, S; et al. (2011) Aryl hydrocarbon receptor-dependent induction of
43 the IgA receptor Fc α RI by the environmental contaminant benzo(a)pyrene in human macrophages.
44 *Toxicology* 290(1):89-95.
- 45
- 46 Pinel-Marie, ML; Sparfel, L; Desmots, S; et al. (2009) Aryl hydrocarbon receptor-dependent induction of
47 the NADPH oxidase subunit NCF1/p47 phox expression leading to priming of human macrophage
48 oxidative burst. *Free Radic Biol Med* 47(6):825-834.
- 49
- 50 Pitts, JN, Jr.; Van Cauwenbergh, KA; Grosjean, D; et al. (1978) Atmospheric reactions of polycyclic
51 aromatic hydrocarbons: facile formation of mutagenic nitro derivatives. *Science* 202(4367):515-519.

- 1
2 Poel, WE. (1959) Effect of carcinogenic dosage and duration of exposure on skin-tumor induction in
3 mice. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 22(1):19-43.
4
5 Poel, WE. (1960) Skin as a test site for the bioassay of carcinogens and carcinogen precursors. IARC
6 Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Man 10:611–631.
7
8 Poel, WE; Kammer, AG. (1956) Preliminary studies in a quantitative approach to skin carcinogenesis. *J*
9 *Natl Cancer Inst* 16(4):989-994.
10
11 Poirier, MC; Santella, RM; Weston, A. (2000) Carcinogen macromolecular adducts and their
12 measurement. *Carcinogenesis* 21(3):353-359.
13
14 Poon, PY; Kwok, HH; Yue, PY; et al. (2012) Cytoprotective effect of 20(S)-Rg3 on benzo[a]pyrene-
15 induced DNA damage. *Drug Metab Dispos* 40(1):120-129.
16
17 Popescu, NC; Turnbull, D; Dipaolo, JA. (1977) Sister chromatid exchange and chromosome aberration
18 analysis with the use of several carcinogens and noncarcinogens. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 59(1):289-293.
19
20 Porter, PC; Mellon, I; States, JC. (2005) XP-A cells complemented with Arg228Gln and Val234Leu
21 polymorphic XPA alleles repair BPDE-induced DNA damage better than cells complemented with the
22 wild type allele. *DNA Repair (Amst)* 4(3):341-349.
23
24 Potter, D; Booth, ED; Brandt, HC; et al. (1999) Studies on the dermal and systemic bioavailability of
25 polycyclic aromatic compounds in high viscosity oil products. *Arch Toxicol* 73(3):129-140.
26
27 Prabhakar, SS; Zeballos, GA; Montoya-Zavala, M; et al. (1997) Urea inhibits inducible nitric oxide
28 synthase in macrophage cell line. *Am J Physiol* 273(6 Pt 1):C1882-C1888.
29
30 Priya, DK; Gayathri, R; Gunassekaran, G; et al. (2011) Chemopreventive role of sulforaphane by
31 upholding the GSH redox cycle in pre- and post-initiation phases of experimental lung carcinogenesis.
32 *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev* 12(1):103-110.
33
34 Proctor, D; Hong, S. (2005) Relevance of rodent forestomach tumors in cancer risk assessment. *Toxicol*
35 *Sci* 84(1-S).
36
37 Puisieux, A; Lim, S; Groopman, J; et al. (1991) Selective targeting of p53 gene mutational hotspots in
38 human cancers by etiologically defined carcinogens. *Cancer Res* 51(22):6185-6189.
39
40 Qamar, W; Khan, AQ; Khan, R; et al. (2012) Benzo(a)pyrene-induced pulmonary inflammation, edema,
41 surfactant dysfunction, and injuries in rats: alleviation by farnesol. *Exp Lung Res* 38(1):19-27.
42
43 Qamar, W; Khan, R; Khan, AQ; et al. (2012) Alleviation of lung injury by glycyrrhizic acid in
44 benzo(a)pyrene exposed rats: Probable role of soluble epoxide hydrolase and thioredoxin reductase.
45 *Toxicology* 291(1-3):25-31.
46
47 Qi, Y; Zhao, P; Fu, J; et al. (2009) Claspin is involved in S-phase checkpoint induced by benzo(a)pyrene
48 in 16HBE cells. *Toxicol in Vitro* 23(5):880-886.
49

- 1 Qian, HW; Ong, T; Nath, J; et al. (1998) Induction of DNA adducts in vivo in rat lung cells by fume
2 condensates of roofing asphalt. *Teratog Carcinog Mutagen* 18(3):131-140. Available online at
3 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/\(SICI\)1520-6866\(1998\)18:3<131::AID-TCM4>3.0.CO;2-H](http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1520-6866(1998)18:3<131::AID-TCM4>3.0.CO;2-H).
4
- 5 Qiu, C; Cheng, S; Xia, Y; et al. (2011) Effects of subchronic benzo(a)pyrene exposure on
6 neurotransmitter receptor gene expression in the rat hippocampus related with spatial learning and
7 memory change. *Toxicology* 289(2-3):83-90.
8
- 9 Quarles, JM; Sega, MW; Schenley, CK; et al. (1979) Transformation of hamster fetal cells by nitrosated
10 pesticides in a transplacental assay. *Cancer Res* 39(11):4525-4533.
11
- 12 Rabstein, LS; Peters, RL; Spahn, GJ. (1973) Spontaneous tumors and pathologic lesions in SWR-J mice.
13 *J Natl Cancer Inst* 50(3):751-758.
14
- 15 Rahman, A; Barrowman, JA; Rahimtula, A. (1986) The influence of bile on the bioavailability of
16 polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons from the rat intestine. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 64(9):1214-1218.
17
- 18 Rahmouni, H; Smirani Sta, W; Al-Deyab, SS; et al. (2011) 4-Meth-oxy-anilinium nitrate. *Acta
19 Crystallogr Sect E Struct Rep Online* 67(Pt 9):o2334.
20
- 21 Rajendran, P; Ekambaran, G; Magesh, V; et al. (2008) Chemopreventive efficacy of mangiferin against
22 benzo(a)pyrene induced lung carcinogenesis in experimental animals. *Environ Toxicol Pharmacol*
23 26(3):278-282.
24
- 25 Ramesh, A; Archibong, AE; Niaz, MS. (2010) Ovarian susceptibility to benzo[a]pyrene: tissue burden of
26 metabolites and DNA adducts in F-344 rats. *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health, Part A:
27 Current Issues* 73(23):1611-1625.
28
- 29 Ramesh, A; Greenwood, M; Inyang, F; et al. (2001) Toxicokinetics of inhaled benzo[a]pyrene: plasma
30 and lung bioavailability. *Inhal Toxicol* 13(6):533-555.
31
- 32 Ramesh, A; Greenwood, M; Inyang, F; et al. (2003) Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase (AHH) and
33 benzo(a)pyrene metabolite in F-344 rats subchronically exposed to inhaled BaP. *Toxicologist* 72(S-
34 1):325.
35
- 36 Ramesh, A; Inyang, F; Hood, DB; et al. (2001) Metabolism, bioavailability, and toxicokinetics of
37 benzo(alpha)pyrene in F-344 rats following oral administration. *Exp Toxicol Pathol* 53(4):275-290.
38
- 39 Ramesh, A; Inyang, F; Hood, DB; et al. (2000) Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity in F-344 rats
40 subchronically exposed to benzo(a)pyrene and fluoranthene through diet. *J Biochem Mol Toxicol*
41 14(3):155-161.
42
- 43 Ramesh, A; Inyang, F; Lunstra, DD; et al. (2008) Alteration of fertility endpoints in adult male F-344 rats
44 by subchronic exposure to inhaled benzo(a)pyrene. *Exp Toxicol Pathol* 60(4-5):269-280.
45
- 46 Ramesh, A; Knuckles, ME. (2006) Dose-dependent benzo(a)pyrene [B(a)P]-DNA adduct levels and
47 persistence in F-344 rats following subchronic dietary exposure to B(a)P. *Cancer Lett* 240(2):268-278.
48
- 49 Ramesh, A; Walker, SA; Hood, DB; et al. (2004) Bioavailability and risk assessment of orally ingested
50 polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *Int J Toxicol* 23(5):301-333.
51

- 1 Ramos, KS; Moorthy, B. (2005) Bioactivation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon carcinogens within the
2 vascular wall: implications for human atherogenesis. *Drug Metab Rev* 37(4):595-610.
- 3
- 4 Ramya, D; Siddikuzzaman, D; Manjamalai, A; et al. (2012) Chemoprotective effect of all-trans retinoic
5 acid (ATRA) on oxidative stress and lung metastasis induced by benzo(a)pyrene. *Immunopharmacol
6 Immunotoxicol* 34(2):317-325.
- 7
- 8 Rao, KP; Nandan, BD. (1990) Modification of benzo(a)pyrene induced chromosomal damage in mouse
9 bone marrow by vitamin A. *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 45(6):829-832.
- 10
- 11 Rask-Nielsen, R. (1950) On the susceptibility of the thymus, lung, subcutaneous and mammary tissues in
12 strain street mice to direct application of small doses of four different carcinogenic hydrocarbons. *Br J
13 Cancer* 4(1):108-116.
- 14
- 15 Rastetter, WH; Nachbar, RB; Russo-Rodriguez, S; et al. (1982) Fluoranthene: Synthesis and mutagenicity
16 of four diol epoxides. *J Org Chem* 47(25):4873-4878.
- 17
- 18 Rathore, K; Choudhary, S; Odoi, A; et al. (2012) Green tea catechin intervention of reactive oxygen
19 species-mediated ERK pathway activation and chronically induced breast cell carcinogenesis.
20 *Carcinogenesis* 33(1):174-183.
- 21
- 22 Rathore, K; Wang, HC. (2012) Green tea catechin extract in intervention of chronic breast cell
23 carcinogenesis induced by environmental carcinogens. *Mol Carcinog* 51(3):280-289.
- 24
- 25 Raveh, D; Slaga, TJ; Huberman, E. (1982) Cell-mediated mutagenesis and tumor-initiating activity of the
26 ubiquitous polycyclic hydrocarbon, cyclopenta[c,d]pyrene. *Carcinogenesis* 3(7):763-766.
- 27
- 28 Ravichandran, K; Pal, A; Ravichandran, R. (2010) Effect of indirubin-3-monoxime against lung cancer as
29 evaluated by histological and transmission electron microscopic studies. *Microsc Res Tech* 73(11):1053-
30 1058.
- 31
- 32 Raychoudhury, SS; Blake, CA. (2005) Chronic administration of the environmental pollutant
33 benzo[a]pyrene disrupts the reproductive system in adult male rats. *Biol Reprod Special Issue*:135.
- 34
- 35 Raychoudhury, SS; Kubinski, D. (2003) Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon-induced cytotoxicity in
36 cultured rat Sertoli cells involves differential apoptotic response. *Environ Health Perspect* 111(1):33-38.
- 37
- 38 Reddy, M; Gupta, R; Randerath, E; et al. (1984) 32P-postlabeling test for covalent DNA binding of
39 chemicals in vivo: application to a variety of aromatic carcinogens and methylating agents.
40 *Carcinogenesis* 5(2):231-243.
- 41
- 42 Remacle, F; Kravchenko-Balasha, N; Levitzki, A; et al. (2010) Information-theoretic analysis of
43 phenotype changes in early stages of carcinogenesis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 107(22):10324-10329.
- 44
- 45 Renzik-Schüller, H; Mohr, U. (1974) Investigations on the carcinogenic burden by air pollution in man.
46 IX. Early pathological alterations of the bronchial epithelium in Syrian golden hamsters after intratracheal
47 instillation of benzo (a) pyrene. 1. Morphological studies from semithin sections. *Zentralblatt fuer
48 Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde, Infektionskrankheiten und Hygiene, Abteilung 1: Originale, Reihe B:
49 Hygiene, Praventive Medizin* 159(5-6):493-502.
- 50

- 1 Revel, A; Raanani, H; Younglai, E; et al. (2001) Resveratrol, a natural aryl hydrocarbon receptor
2 antagonist, protects sperm from DNA damage and apoptosis caused by benzo(a)pyrene. *Reprod Toxicol*
3 15(5):479-486.
- 4
- 5 Rice, JE; Makowski, GS; Hosted, TJ; et al. (1985) Methylene-bridged bay region chrysene and
6 phenanthrene derivatives and their keto-analogs: mutagenicity in *Salmonella typhimurium* and tumor-
7 initiating activity on mouse skin. *Cancer Lett* 27(2):199-206.
- 8
- 9 Rigdon, RH; Benge, MC; Kirchoff, H; et al. (1969) Leukemia in mice fed benzo (a) pyrene: a clinical,
10 pathologic and hematologic study. *Tex Rep Biol Med* 27(3):803-820.
- 11
- 12 Rigdon, RH; Neal, J. (1965) Effects of feeding benzo[a]pyrene on fertility, embryos, and young mice. *J*
13 *Natl Cancer Inst* 34:297-305.
- 14
- 15 Rigdon, RH; Neal, J. (1966) Gastric carcinomas and pulmonary adenomas in mice fed benzo(a)pyrene.
16 *Tex Rep Biol Med* 24(2):195-207.
- 17
- 18 Rigdon, RH; Neal, J. (1969) Relationship of leukemia to lung and stomach tumors in mice fed
19 benzo(a)pyrene. *Exp Biol Med* 130(1):146-148.
- 20
- 21 Rigdon, RH; Rennels, EG. (1964) Effect of feeding benzpyrene on reproduction in the rat. *Cellular and*
22 *Molecular Life Sciences (CMLS)* 20(4):224-226.
- 23
- 24 Robertson, IG; Guthenberg, C; Mannervik, B; et al. (1986) Differences in stereoselectivity and catalytic
25 efficiency of three human glutathione transferases in the conjugation of glutathione with 7 beta,8 alpha-
26 dihydroxy-9 alpha,10 alpha-oxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo(a)pyrene. *Cancer Res* 46(5):2220-2224.
- 27
- 28 Robinson, DE; Mitchell, AD. (1981) Unscheduled DNA synthesis response of human fibroblasts, WI-38
29 cells, to 20 coded chemicals. *Prog Mutat Res* 1:517-527.
- 30
- 31 Robinson, M; Laurie, RD; Bull, RJ; et al. (1987) Carcinogenic effects in A/J mice of particulate of a coal
32 tar paint used in potable water systems. *Cancer Lett* 34(1):49-54.
- 33
- 34 Rocchi, P; Ferreri, AM; Borgia, R; et al. (1980) Polycyclic hydrocarbons induction of diphtheria toxin-
35 resistant mutants in human cells. *Carcinogenesis* 1(9):765-767.
- 36
- 37 Rodriguez, VZ; Foro, S; Gowda, BT. (2011) 2,4-Dichloro-N-(2,5-dimethyl-phen-yl)benzene-
38 sulfonamide. *Acta Crystallogr Sect E Struct Rep Online* 67(Pt 10):o2649.
- 39
- 40 Rodriguez, JW; Kirlin, WG; Wirsiy, YG; et al. (1999) Maternal exposure to benzo[a]pyrene alters
41 development of T lymphocytes in offspring. *Immunopharmacol Immunotoxicol* 21(2):379-396.
- 42
- 43 Rodriguez, LV; Dunsford, HA; Steinberg, M; et al. (1997) Carcinogenicity of benzo[a]pyrene and
44 manufactured gas plant residues in infant mice. *Carcinogenesis* 18(1):127-135.
- 45
- 46 Roe, FJ; Peto, R; Kearns, F; et al. (1970) The mechanism of carcinogenesis by the neutral fraction of
47 cigarette smoke condensate. *Br J Cancer* 24(4):788-806.
- 48
- 49 Roe, FJ; Waters, MA. (1967) Induction of hepatoma in mice by carcinogens of the polycyclic
50 hydrocarbon type. *Nature* 214(5085):299-300.
- 51

- 1 Rogan, EG; Devanesan, PD; Ramakrishna, NV; et al. (1993) Identification and quantitation of
2 benzo[a]pyrene-DNA adducts formed in mouse skin. *Chem Res Toxicol* 6(3):356-363.
- 3
- 4 Rogan, EG; Ramakrishna, NV; Higginbotham, S; et al. (1990) Identification and quantitation of
5 7-(benzo[a]pyren-6-yl)guanine in the urine and feces of rats treated with benzo[a]pyrene. *Chem Res*
6 *Toxicol* 3(5):441-444.
- 7
- 8 Roggeband, R; Wolterbeek, AP; van den Berg, PT; et al. (1994) DNA adducts in hamster and rat tracheas
9 exposed to benzo(a)pyrene in vitro. *Toxicol Lett* 72(1-3):105-111.
- 10
- 11 Roh, T; Kwak, MY; Kwak, EH; et al. (2012) Chemopreventive mechanisms of methionine on inhibition
12 of benzo(a)pyrene-DNA adducts formation in human hepatocellular carcinoma HepG2 cells. *Toxicol*
13 *Lett* 208(3):232-238.
- 14
- 15 Rohrbeck, A; Salinas, G; Maaser, K; et al. (2010) Toxicogenomics applied to in vitro carcinogenicity
16 testing with Balb/c 3T3 cells revealed a gene signature predictive of chemical carcinogens. *Toxicol Sci*
17 118(1):31-41.
- 18
- 19 Rojas, M; Alexandrov, K; Cascorbi, I; et al. (1998) High benzo[a]pyrene diol-epoxide DNA adduct levels
20 in lung and blood cells from individuals with combined CYP1A1 MspI/Msp-GSTM1*0/*0 genotypes.
21 *Pharmacogenetics* 8(2):109-118.
- 22
- 23 Rojas, M; Cascorbi, I; Alexandrov, K; et al. (2000) Modulation of benzo[a]pyrene dioleopoxide-DNA
24 adduct levels in human white blood cells by CYP1A1, GSTM1 and GSTT1 polymorphism.
25 *Carcinogenesis* 21(1):35-41.
- 26
- 27 Romundstad, P; Andersen, A; Haldorsen, T. (2000) Cancer incidence among workers in six Norwegian
28 aluminum plants. *Scand J Work Environ Health* 26(6):461-469.
- 29
- 30 Romundstad, P; Haldorsen, T; Andersen, A. (2000) Lung and bladder cancer among workers in a
31 Norwegian aluminium reduction plant. *Occup Environ Med* 57(7):495-499.
- 32
- 33 Rosenkranz, HS; Poirier, LA. (1979) Evaluation of the mutagenicity and DNA-modifying activity of
34 carcinogens and noncarcinogens in microbial systems. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 62(4):873-892.
- 35
- 36 Ross, J; Nelson, G; Erexson, G; et al. (1991) DNA adducts in rat lung, liver and peripheral blood
37 lymphocytes produced by i.p. administration of benzo[a]pyrene metabolites and derivatives.
38 *Carcinogenesis* 12(10):1953-1955.
- 39
- 40 Ross, J; Nelson, G; Kligerman, A; et al. (1990) Formation and persistence of novel benzo(a)pyrene
41 adducts in rat lung, liver, and peripheral blood lymphocyte DNA. *Cancer Res* 50(16):5088-5094.
- 42
- 43 Ross, JA; Nelson, GB; Wilson, KH; et al. (1995) Adenomas induced by polycyclic aromatic
44 hydrocarbons in strain A/J mouse lung correlate with time-integrated DNA adduct levels. *Cancer Res*
45 55(5):1039-1044.
- 46
- 47 Ross, JA; Nesnow, S. (1999) Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons: Correlations between DNA adducts and
48 ras oncogene mutations. *Mutat Res* 424(1-2):155-166.
- 49

- 1 Rossella, F; Campo, L; Pavanello, S; et al. (2009) Urinary polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and
2 monohydroxy metabolites as biomarkers of exposure in coke oven workers. *Occup Environ Med*
3 66(8):509-516.
- 4
- 5 Rossner, P; Rossnerova, A; Sram, RJ. (2011) Oxidative stress and chromosomal aberrations in an
6 environmentally exposed population. *Mutat Res* 707(1-2):34-41.
- 7
- 8 Rossnerova, A; Balascak, I; Rossner, P; et al. (2010) Frequency of chromosomal aberrations in Prague
9 mothers and their newborns. *Mutat Res* 699(1-2):29-34.
- 10 Roszinsky-Köcher, G; Basler, A; Röhrborn, G. (1979) Mutagenicity of polycyclic hydrocarbons. V.
11 Induction of sister-chromatid exchanges in vivo. *Mutat Res* 66(1):65-67.
- 12
- 13 Roth, RA; Vinegar, A. (1990) Action by the lungs on circulating xenobiotic agents, with a case study of
14 physiologically based pharmacokinetic modeling of benzo(a)pyrene disposition. *Pharmacol Ther*
15 48(2):143-155.
- 16
- 17 Roy, TA; Krueger, AJ; Taylor, BB; et al. (1998) Studies estimating the dermal bioavailability of
18 polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons from manufactured gas plant tar-contaminated soils. *Environ Sci
Technol* 32(20):3113-3117.
- 19
- 20 Roy, TA; Singh, R. (2001) Effect of soil loading and soil sequestration on dermal bioavailability of
21 polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons. *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 67(3):324-331.
- 22
- 23 Roychoudhury, S; Mondal, NK; Mukherjee, S; et al. (2012) Activation of protein kinase B (PKB/Akt)
24 and risk of lung cancer among rural women in India who cook with biomass fuel. *Toxicol Appl
Pharmacol* 259(1):45-53.
- 25
- 26 Rudiger, HW; Kohl, F; Mangels, W; et al. (1976) Benzpyrene induces sister chromatid exchanges in
27 cultured human lymphocytes. *Nature* 262(5566):290-292.
- 28
- 29 Russell, LB. (1977) Validation of the in vivo somatic mutation method in the mouse as a prescreen for
30 germinal point mutations. *Arch Toxicol* 38(1-2):75-85.
- 31
- 32 Saffiotti, U; Cefis, F; Kolb, LH. (1968) A method for the experimental induction of bronchogenic
33 carcinoma. *Cancer Res* 28(1):104-124.
- 34
- 35 Saffiotti, U; Montesano, R; Sellakumar, AR; et al. (1972) Respiratory tract carcinogenesis induced in
36 hamsters by different dose levels of benzo[a]pyrene and ferric oxide. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 49(4):1199-1204.
- 37
- 38 Sagredo, C; Mollerup, S; Cole, KJ; et al. (2009) Biotransformation of benzo[a]pyrene in Ahr knockout
39 mice is dependent on time and route of exposure. *Chem Res Toxicol* 22(3):584-591.
- 40
- 41 Sagredo, C; Øvrebø, S; Haugen, A; et al. (2006) Quantitative analysis of benzo[a]pyrene
42 biotransformation and adduct formation in Ahr knockout mice. *Toxicol Lett* 167(3):173-182.
- 43
- 44 Saito, J; Fukushima, H; Nagase, H. (2009) Anti-clastogenic effect of magnolol-containing Hange-
45 koboku-to, Dai-joki-to, Goshaku-san, and Magnoliae Cortex on benzo(a)pyrene-induced clastogenicity in
46 mice. *Biol Pharm Bull* 32(7):1209-1214.
- 47
- 48 Sakai, M; Yoshida, D; Mizusaki, S. (1985) Mutagenicity of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and
49 quinones on *Salmonella typhimurium* TA97. *Mutat Res* 156(1-2):61-67.
- 50
- 51

- 1 Salama, SA; Sierra-Torres, CH; Oh, HY; et al. (2001) Variant metabolizing gene alleles determine the
2 genotoxicity of benzo[a]pyrene. Environ Mol Mutagen 37(1):17-26.
3
- 4 Salamone, MF. (1981) Toxicity of 41 carcinogens and noncarcinogenic analogs. In: de Serres, FJ;
5 Ashby, J, eds. Progress in mutation research: v. I. New York, NY: Elsevier/North-Holland.
6
- 7 Santella, RM; Nunes, MG; Blaskovic, R; et al. (1994) Quantitation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons,
8 1-hydroxypyrene, and mutagenicity in urine of coal tar-treated psoriasis patients and untreated volunteers.
9 Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 3(2):137-140.
10
- 11 Santodonato, J; Howard, P; Basu, D. (1981) Health and ecological assessment of polynuclear aromatic
12 hydrocarbons. Park Forest South, IL: Pathotox Publishers.
13
- 14 Sassa, A; Niimi, N; Fujimoto, H; et al. (2011) Phenylalanine 171 is a molecular brake for translesion
15 synthesis across benzo[a]pyrene-guanine adducts by human DNA polymerase kappa. Mutat Res 718(1-
16 2):10-17.
17
- 18 Saunders, CR; Das, SK; Ramesh, A; et al. (2006) Benzo(a)pyrene-induced acute neurotoxicity in the
19 F-344 rat: role of oxidative stress. J Appl Toxicol 26(5):427-438.
20
- 21 Saunders, CR; Ramesh, A; Shockley, DC. (2002) Modulation of neurotoxic behavior in F-344 rats by
22 temporal disposition of benzo(a)pyrene. Toxicol Lett 129(1-2):33-45.
23
- 24 Saunders, CR; Shockley, DC; Knuckles, ME. (2001) Behavioral effects induced by acute exposure to
25 benzo(a)pyrene in F-344 rats. Neurotox Res 3(6):557-579.
26
- 27 Schellenberger, MT; Grova, N; Willième, S; et al. (2009) Modulation of benzo[a]pyrene induced
28 immunotoxicity in mice actively immunized with a B[a]P-diphtheria toxoid conjugate. Toxicol Appl
29 Pharmacol 240(1):37-45.
30
- 31 SCHER (Scientific Committee on Health and Environmental Risks). (2002) Opinion on: Position paper
32 on ambient air pollution by polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. European Commission, Health &
33 Consumer Protection Directorate-General, Scientific Committee on Health and Environmental Risks.
34 SCF/CS/CNTM/PAH/29. Available online at
35 http://ec.europa.eu/health/scientific_committees/environmental_risks/opinions/sctee/sct_out108_en.htm.
36
- 37 Scherer, G; Frank, S; Riedel, K; et al. (2000) Biomonitoring of exposure to polycyclic aromatic
38 hydrocarbons of nonoccupationally exposed persons. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 9(4):373-380.
39
- 40 Schlede, E; Kuntzman, R; Haber, S; et al. (1970) Effect of enzyme induction on the metabolism and
41 tissue distribution of benzo(alpha)pyrene. Cancer Res 30(12):2893-2897.
42
- 43 Schmähl, D; Schmidt, KG; Habs, M. (1977) Syncarcinogenic action of polycyclic hydrocarbons in
44 automobile exhaust gas condensates. In: Air pollution and cancer in man. Lyon, France: IARC; pp. 53-
45 59.
46
- 47 Schmidt, KG; Schmähl, D; Misfeld, J. (1973) Investigations on the carcinogenic burden by air pollution
48 in man. VI. Experimental investigations to determine a dose-response relationship and to estimate a
49 threshold dose of benzo(a)pyrene in the skin of two different mouse strains. Zentralblatt fuer
50

- 1 Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde, Infektionskrankheiten und Hygiene, Abteilung 1: Originale, Reihe B:
2 Hygiene, Praventive Medizin 158(1):62-68.
- 3
- 4 Schnizlein, CT; Munson, AE; Rhoades, RA. (1987) Immunomodulation of local and systemic immunity
5 after subchronic pulmonary exposure of mice to benzo(a)pyrene. *Int J Immunopharmacol* 9(1):99-106.
- 6
- 7 Schoket, B; Doty, WA; Vincze, I; et al. (1993) Increased sensitivity for determination of polycyclic
8 aromatic hydrocarbon-DNA adducts in human DNA samples by dissociation-enhanced lanthanide
9 fluoroimmunoassay (DELFIA). *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 2(4):349-353.
- 10
- 11 Schönland, SO; Zimmer, JK; Lopez-Benitez, CM; et al. (2003) Homeostatic control of T-cell generation
12 in neonates. *Blood* 102(4):1428-1434.
- 13
- 14 Schonwald, AD; Bartram, CR; Rudiger, HW. (1977) Benzpyrene-induced sister chromatid exchanges in
15 lymphocytes of patients with lung cancer. *Hum Genet* 36(3):261-264.
- 16
- 17 Schults, MA; Timmermans, L; Godschalk, RW; et al. (2010) Diminished carcinogen detoxification is a
18 novel mechanism for hypoxia-inducible factor 1-mediated genetic instability. *J Biol Chem*
19 285(19):14558-14564.
- 20
- 21 Schuurman, HJ; Van Loveren, H; Rozing, J; et al. (1992) Chemicals trophic for the thymus: risk for
22 immunodeficiency and autoimmunity. *Int J Immunopharmacol* 14(3):369-375.
- 23
- 24 Schwartz, JL; Muscat, JE; Baker, V; et al. (2003) Oral cytology assessment by flow cytometry of DNA
25 adducts, aneuploidy, proliferation and apoptosis shows differences between smokers and non-smokers.
26 *Oral Oncol* 39(8):842-854.
- 27
- 28 Schwarz, D; Kisseelev, P; Cascorbi, I; et al. (2001) Differential metabolism of benzo[a]pyrene and
29 benzo[a]pyrene-7,8-dihydrodiol by human CYP1A1 variants. *Carcinogenesis* 22(3):453-459.
- 30
- 31 Sega, GA. (1979) Unscheduled DNA synthesis (DNA repair) in the germ cells of male mice--its role in
32 the study of mammalian mutagenesis. *Genetics* 92(1 Pt 1 Suppl):s49-s58.
- 33
- 34 Sega, GA. (1982) DNA repair in spermatocytes and spermatids of the mouse. Conference on "Indicators
35 of Genotoxic Exposure in Man and Animals," Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., April 18-21. Oak Ridge, TN:
36 Oak Ridge National Laboratory. CONF-820448-4. DE82017515
- 37
- 38 Sehgal, A; Kumar, M; Jain, M; et al. (2011) Combined effects of curcumin and piperine in ameliorating
39 benzo(a)pyrene induced DNA damage. *Food Chem Toxicol* 49(11):3002-3006.
- 40
- 41 Sharma, A; Ray, R; Rajeswari, MR. (2008) Overexpression of high mobility group (HMG) B1 and B2
42 proteins directly correlates with the progression of squamous cell carcinoma in skin. *Cancer Invest*
43 26(8):843-851.
- 44
- 45 Sharma, R; Haque, AK; Awasthi, S; et al. (1997) Differential carcinogenicity of benzo[a]pyrene in male
46 and female CD-1 mouse lung. *J Toxicol Environ Health* 52(1):45-62.
- 47
- 48 Sharovskaya, J; Kobliakova, I; Solomatina, N; et al. (2006) Effect of some carcinogenic and non-
49 carcinogenic polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons on gap junction intercellular communication in hepatoma
50 cell cultures. *Eur J Cell Biol* 85(5):387-397.
- 51

- 1 Shen, H; Spitz, MR; Qiao, Y; et al. (2003) Smoking, DNA repair capacity and risk of nonsmall cell lung
2 cancer. *Int J Cancer* 107(1):84-88.
- 3
- 4 Shen, J; Barrios, RJ; Jaiswal, AK. (2010) Inactivation of the quinone oxidoreductases NQO1 and NQO2
5 strongly elevates the incidence and multiplicity of chemically induced skin tumors. *Cancer Res*
6 70(3):1006-1014.
- 7 Shen, YM; Troxel, AB; Vedantam, S; et al. (2006) Comparison of p53 mutations induced by PAH
8 o-quinones with those caused by anti-benzo[a]pyrene diol epoxide in vitro: role of reactive oxygen and
9 biological selection. *Chem Res Toxicol* 19(11):1441-1450.
- 10
- 11 Shendrikova, IA; Aleksandrov, VA. (1974) Comparative penetration of polycyclic hydrocarbons through
12 the rat placenta into the fetus. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77(2):169-171.
- 13
- 14 Sheng, Li; Ding, X; Ferguson, M; et al. (2010) Prenatal polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon exposure leads
15 to behavioral deficits and downregulation of receptor tyrosine kinase, MET. *Toxicol Sci* 118(2):625-634.
- 16
- 17 Sherson, D; Sabro, P; Sigsgaard, T; et al. (1990) Biological monitoring of foundry workers exposed to
18 polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *Br J Ind Med* 47(7):448-453.
- 19
- 20 Shi, S; Yoon, DY; Hodge-Bell, KC; et al. (2009) The aryl hydrocarbon receptor nuclear translocator
21 (Arnt) is required for tumor initiation by benzo[a]pyrene. *Carcinogenesis* 30(11):1957-1961.
- 22
- 23 Shi, Z; Dragin, N; Gálvez-Peralta, M; et al. (2010) Organ-specific roles of CYP1A1 during detoxication
24 of dietary benzo[a]pyrene. *Mol Pharmacol* 78(1):46-57.
- 25
- 26 Shi, Z; Dragin, N; Miller, ML; et al. (2010) Oral benzo[a]pyrene-induced cancer: two distinct types in
27 different target organs depend on the mouse Cyp1 genotype. *Int J Cancer* 127(10):2334-2350.
- 28
- 29 Shields, PG; Sugimura, H; Caporaso, NE; et al. (1992) Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon-DNA adducts
30 and the CYP1A1 restriction fragment length polymorphism. *Environ Health Perspect* 98:191-194.
- 31
- 32 Shimada, H; Suzuki, H; Itoh, S; et al. (1992) The micronucleus test of benzo[a]pyrene with mouse and rat
33 peripheral blood reticulocytes. *Mutat Res* 278(2-3):165-168.
- 34
- 35 Shimizu, Y; Nakatsuru, Y; Ichinose, M; et al. (2000) Benzo[a]pyrene carcinogenicity is lost in mice
36 lacking the aryl hydrocarbon receptor. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 97(2):779-782.
- 37
- 38 Shinohara, K; Cerutti, PA. (1977) Excision repair of benzo[a]pyrene-deoxyguanosine adducts in baby
39 hamster kidney 21/C13 cells and in secondary mouse embryo fibroblasts C57BL/6J. *Proc Natl Acad Sci*
40 *U S A* 74(3):979-983.
- 41
- 42 Shinozaki, R; Inoue, S; Choi, KS; et al. (1999) Association of benzo[a]pyrene-diol-epoxide-
43 deoxyribonucleic acid (BPDE-DNA) adduct level with aging in male smokers and nonsmokers. *Arch*
44 *Environ Health* 54(2):79-85.
- 45
- 46 Shultz, CA; Quinn, AM; Park, JH; et al. (2011) Specificity of human aldo-keto reductases,
47 NAD(P)H:quinone oxidoreductase, and carbonyl reductases to redox-cycle polycyclic aromatic
48 hydrocarbon diones and 4-hydroxyequilenin-o-quinone. *Chem Res Toxicol* 24(12):2153-2166.
- 49

- 1 Shultz, MA; Morin, D; Chang, AM; et al. (2001) Metabolic capabilities of CYP2F2 with various
2 pulmonary toxicants and its relative abundance in mouse lung subcompartments. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther*
3 296(2):510-519.
- 4
- 5 Siebert, D; Marquardt, H; Friesel, H; et al. (1981) Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and possible
6 metabolites: convertogenic activity in yeast and tumor initiating activity in mouse skin. *J Cancer Res*
7 *Clin Oncol* 102(2):127-139.
- 8
- 9 Silverstone, AE; Cantor, H; Goldstein, G; et al. (1976) Terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase is found in
10 prothymocytes. *J Exp Med* 144(2):543-548.
- 11
- 12 Simmon, VF. (1979) In vitro mutagenicity assays of chemical carcinogens and related compounds with
13 *Salmonella typhimurium*. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 62(4):893-899.
- 14
- 15 Simmon, VF. (1979) In vitro assays for recombinogenic activity of chemical carcinogens and related
16 compounds with *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* D3. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 62(4):901-909.
- 17
- 18 Singh, VK; Singh, J; Anand, M; et al. (2008) Comparison of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon levels in
19 placental tissues of Indian women with full- and preterm deliveries. *Int J Hyg Environ Health* 211(5-
20 6):639-647.
- 21
- 22 Sinha, R; Kulldorff, M; Gunter, MJ; et al. (2005) Dietary benzo[a]pyrene intake and risk of colorectal
23 adenoma. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 14(8):2030-2034.
- 24
- 25 Sipinen, V; Laubenthal, J; Baumgartner, A; et al. (2010) In vitro evaluation of baseline and induced DNA
26 damage in human sperm exposed to benzo[a]pyrene or its metabolite benzo[a]pyrene-7,8-diol-
27 9,10-epoxide, using the comet assay. *Mutagenesis* 25(4):417-425.
- 28
- 29 Sivak, A; Niemeier, R; Lynch, D; et al. (1997) Skin carcinogenicity of condensed asphalt roofing fumes
30 and their fractions following dermal application to mice. *Cancer Lett* 117(1):113-123.
- 31
- 32 Slaga, TJ; Bracken, WM; Viaje, A; et al. (1977) Comparison of the tumor-initiating activities of
33 benzo(a)pyrene arene oxides and diol-epoxides. *Cancer Res* 37(11):4130-4133.
- 34
- 35 Slaga, TJ; Gleason, GL; Mills, G; et al. (1980) Comparison of the skin tumor-initiating activities of
36 dihydrodiols and diol-epoxides of various polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *Cancer Res* 40(6):1981-
37 1984.
- 38
- 39 Slaga, TJ; Huberman, E; Selkirk, JK; et al. (1978) Carcinogenicity and mutagenicity of benz(a)anthracene
40 diols and diol-epoxides. *Cancer Res* 38(6):1699-1704.
- 41
- 42 Slotkin, TA; Seidler, FJ. (2009) Benzo[a]pyrene impairs neurodifferentiation in PC12 cells. *Brain Res*
43 *Bull* 80(1-2):17-21.
- 44
- 45 Smith, BJ; Plowchalk, DR; Sipes, IG; et al. (1991) Comparison of random and serial sections in
46 assessment of ovarian toxicity. *Reprod Toxicol* 5(4):379-383.
- 47
- 48 Soares, SR; Melo, MA. (2008) Cigarette smoking and reproductive function. *Curr Opin Obstet Gynecol*
49 20(3):281-291.
- 50

- 1 Song, X; Siriwardhana, N; Rathore, K; et al. (2010) Grape seed proanthocyanidin suppression of breast
2 cell carcinogenesis induced by chronic exposure to combined 4-(methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-
3 1-butanone and benzo[a]pyrene. *Mol Carcinog* 49(5):450-463.
- 4
- 5 Sotomayor, RE; Segal, GA. (2000) Unscheduled DNA synthesis assay in mammalian spermatogenic cells:
6 an update. *Environ Mol Mutagen* 36(4):255-265.
- 7
- 8 Soyka, LF. (1980) Hepatic drug metabolizing enzyme activity and tumorigenesis in mice following
9 perinatal exposure to benzo(a)pyrene. *Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)* 1(1):85-96.
- 10 Sparfel, L; Pinel-Marie, ML; Boize, M; et al. (2010) Transcriptional signature of human macrophages
11 exposed to the environmental contaminant benzo(a)pyrene. *Toxicol Sci* 114(2):247-259.
- 12
- 13 Spinelli, JJ; Band, PR; Svirchev, LM; et al. (1991) Mortality and cancer incidence in aluminum reduction
14 plant workers. *J Occup Med* 33(11):1150-1155.
- 15
- 16 Spinelli, JJ; Demers, PA; Le, ND; et al. (2006) Cancer risk in aluminum reduction plant workers
17 (Canada). *Cancer Causes Control* 17(7):939-948.
- 18
- 19 Stansbury, KH; Noll, DM; Groopman, JD; et al. (2000) Enzyme-mediated dialdehyde formation: an
20 alternative pathway for benzo[a]pyrene 7,8-dihydrodiol bioactivation. *Chem Res Toxicol* 13(11):1174-
21 1180.
- 22
- 23 Stavric, B; Klassen, R. (1994) Dietary effects on the uptake of benzo[a]pyrene. *Food Chem Toxicol*
24 32(8):727-734.
- 25
- 26 Steiner, PE. (1955) Carcinogenicity of multiple chemicals simultaneously administered. *Cancer Res*
27 15(9):632-635.
- 28
- 29 Stoner, GD; Greisiger, EA; Schut, HAJ; et al. (1984) A comparison of the lung adenoma response in
30 Strain A/J mice after intraperitoneal and oral administration of carcinogens. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol*
31 72(2):313-323.
- 32
- 33 Straif, K; Baan, R; Grosse, Y; et al. (2005) Carcinogenicity of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *Lancet*
34 Oncology 6(12):931-932.
- 35
- 36 Su, JG; Huang, MC; Chen, FY. (2011) 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin's suppression of
37 1-nitropyrene-induced p53 expression is mediated by cytochrome P450 1A1. *Chem Res Toxicol*
38 24(12):2167-2175.
- 39
- 40 Sugiyama, T. (1973) Chromosomal aberrations and carcinogenesis by various benz[a]anthracene
41 derivatives. *Cancer Sci* 64(6):637-639.
- 42
- 43 Sullivan, MJ; Miller, CJ; Custance, SR. (1991) A risk assessment for crude oil in residential surface soils.
44 In: Calabrese, EJ; Kostecki, PT, eds. *Hydrocarbon contaminated soils, v. I: Remediation techniques,*
45 *environmental fate, risk assessment, analytical methodologies, regulatory considerations.* Chelsea, MI:
46 Lewis Publishers, Inc.
- 47
- 48 Sun, JD; Wolff, RK; Kanapilly, GM. (1982) Deposition, retention, and biological fate of inhaled
49 benzo(a)pyrene adsorbed onto ultrafine particles and as a pure aerosol. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol*
50 65(2):231-244.
- 51

- 1 Surh, I; Rundhaug, JE; Pavone, A; et al. (2012) The EP1 receptor for prostaglandin E2 promotes the
2 development and progression of malignant murine skin tumors. *Mol Carcinog* 51(7):553-564.
- 3
- 4 Surh, YJ; Tannenbaum, SR. (1995) Sulfotransferase-mediated activation of 7,8,9,10-tetrahydro-7-ol,
5 7,8-dihydrodiol, and 7,8,9,10-tetraol derivatives of benzo[a]pyrene. *Chem Res Toxicol* 8(5):693-698.
- 6
- 7 Suzuki, H; Sasaki, T; Kumagai, T; et al. (2010) Malondialdehyde-modified low density lipoprotein
8 (MDA-LDL)-induced cell growth was suppressed by polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs). *J*
9 *Toxicol Sci* 35(2):137-147.
- 10 Swartz, WJ; Mattison, DR. (1985) Benzo(a)pyrene inhibits ovulation in C57BL/6N mice. *Anat Rec*
11 212(3):268-276.
- 12
- 13 Tabatabaei, SM; Heyworth, JS; Knuiman, MW; et al. (2010) Dietary benzo[a]pyrene intake from meat
14 and the risk of colorectal cancer. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 19(12):3182-3184.
- 15
- 16 Taioli, E; Sram, RJ; Binkova, B; et al. (2007) Biomarkers of exposure to carcinogenic PAHs and their
17 relationship with environmental factors. *Mutat Res* 620(1-2):16-21.
- 18
- 19 Takehisa, S; Wolff, S. (1978) Sister-chromatid exchanges induced in rabbit lymphocytes by
20 2-aminofluorene and 2-acetylaminofluorene after in vitro and in vivo metabolic activation. *Mutat Res*
21 58(2-3):321-329.
- 22
- 23 Takemura, H; Nagayoshi, H; Matsuda, T; et al. (2010) Inhibitory effects of chrysoeriol on DNA adduct
24 formation with benzo[a]pyrene in MCF-7 breast cancer cells. *Toxicology* 274(1-3):42-48.
- 25
- 26 Takiguchi, M; Darwish, WS; Ikenaka, Y; et al. (2010) Metabolic activation of heterocyclic amines and
27 expression of CYP1A1 in the tongue. *Toxicol Sci* 116(1):79-91.
- 28
- 29 Takizawa, K; Yagi, H; Jerina, DM; et al. (1984) Murine strain differences in ovotoxicity following
30 intraovarian injection with benzo(a)pyrene, (+)-(7R,8S)-oxide, (-)-(7R,8R)-dihydrodiol, or (+)-(7R,8S)-
31 diol-(9S,10R)-epoxide-2. *Cancer Res* 44(6):2571-2576.
- 32
- 33 Talaska, G; Ginsburg, D; Ladow, K; et al. (2006) Impact of Cyp1a2 or Ahr gene knockout in mice:
34 implications for biomonitoring studies. *Toxicol Lett* 162(2-3):246-249.
- 35
- 36 Talaska, G; Jaeger, M; Reilman, R; et al. (1996) Chronic, topical exposure to benzo[a]pyrene induces
37 relatively high steady-state levels of DNA adducts in target tissues and alters kinetics of adduct loss. *Proc*
38 *Natl Acad Sci U S A* 93(15):7789-7793.
- 39
- 40 Tamaki, A; Hayashi, H; Nakajima, H; et al. (2004) Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon increases mRNA
41 level for interleukin 1 beta in human fibroblast-like synoviocyte line via aryl hydrocarbon receptor. *Biol*
42 *Pharm Bull* 27(3):407-410.
- 43
- 44 Tampio, M; Markkanen, P; Puttonen, KA; et al. (2009) Induction of PUMA-alpha and down-regulation of
45 PUMA-beta expression is associated with benzo(a)pyrene-induced apoptosis in MCF-7 cells. *Toxicol*
46 *Lett* 188(3):214-222.
- 47
- 48 Tang, D; Li, TY; Liu, JJ; et al. (2006) PAH-DNA adducts in cord blood and fetal and child development
49 in a Chinese cohort. *Environ Health Perspect* 114(8):1297-1300.
- 50

- 1 Tang, DL; Li, TY; Liu, JJ; et al. (2008) Effects of prenatal exposure to coal-burning pollutants on
2 children's development in China. *Environ Health Perspect* 116(5):674-679.
- 3
- 4 Tang, Q; Xia, Y; Cheng, S; et al. (2011) Modulation of behavior and glutamate receptor mRNA
5 expression in rats after sub-chronic administration of benzo(a)pyrene. *Biomed Environ Sci* 24(4):408-
6 414.
- 7
- 8 Tang, SC; Sheu, GT; Wong, RH; et al. (2010) Expression of glutathione S-transferase M2 in stage I/II
9 non-small cell lung cancer and alleviation of DNA damage exposure to benzo[a]pyrene. *Toxicol Lett*
10 192(3):316-323.
- 11 Tang, T; Friedman, MA. (1977) Carcinogen activation by human liver enzymes in the Ames mutagenicity
12 test. *DNA Repair (Amst)* 46(6):387-394.
- 13
- 14 Tang, T; Lin, X; Yang, H; et al. (2010) Overexpression of antioxidant enzymes upregulates aryl
15 hydrocarbon receptor expression via increased Sp1 DNA-binding activity. *Free Radic Biol Med*
16 49(3):487-492.
- 17
- 18 Tanimura, N; Kusunose, N; Matsunaga, N; et al. (2011) Aryl hydrocarbon receptor-mediated Cyp1a1
19 expression is modulated in a CLOCK-dependent circadian manner. *Toxicology* 290(2-3):203-207.
- 20
- 21 Tao, GH; Yang, LQ; Gong, CM; et al. (2009) Effect of PARP-1 deficiency on DNA damage and repair in
22 human bronchial epithelial cells exposed to Benzo(a)pyrene. *Mol Biol Rep* 36(8):2413-2422.
- 23
- 24 Tarantini, A; Maitre, A; Lefebvre, E; et al. (2009) Relative contribution of DNA strand breaks and DNA
25 adducts to the genotoxicity of benzo[a]pyrene as a pure compound and in complex mixtures. *Mutat Res*
26 671(1-2):67-75.
- 27
- 28 Tarantini, A; Maître, A; Lefèvre, E; et al. (2011) Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in binary mixtures
29 modulate the efficiency of benzo[a]pyrene to form DNA adducts in human cells. *Toxicology* 279(1-
30 3):36-44.
- 31
- 32 Tatemichi, M; Ogura, T; Esumi, H. (2009) Impact of inducible nitric oxide synthase gene on tumor
33 progression. *Eur J Cancer Prev* 18(1):1-8.
- 34
- 35 Tekpli, X; Rissel, M; Huc, L; et al. (2010) Membrane remodeling, an early event in benzo[a]pyrene-
36 induced apoptosis. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 243(1):68-76.
- 37
- 38 Tekpli, X; Rivedal, E; Gorria, M; et al. (2010) The B[a]P-increased intercellular communication via
39 translocation of connexin-43 into gap junctions reduces apoptosis. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 242(2):231-
40 240.
- 41
- 42 Temple, L; Kawabata, TT; Munson, AE; et al. (1993) Comparison of ELISA and Plaque-Forming Cell
43 Assays for Measuring the Humoral Immune Response to SRBC in Rats and Mice Treated with
44 Benzo[a]pyrene or Cyclophosphamide. *Toxicol Sci* 21(4):412-419.
- 45
- 46 Teneng, I; Montoya-Durango, DE; Quertermous, JL; et al. (2011) Reactivation of L1 retrotransposon by
47 benzo(a)pyrene involves complex genetic and epigenetic regulation. *Epigenetics* 6(3):355-367.
- 48
- 49 Teranishi, M; Toyooka, T; Ohura, T; et al. (2010) Benzo[a]pyrene exposed to solar-simulated light
50 inhibits apoptosis and augments carcinogenicity. *Chem Biol Interact* 185(1):4-11.
- 51

- 1 Theriault, G; Tremblay, C; Cordier, S; et al. (1984) Bladder cancer in the aluminum industry. Lancet
2 1(8383):947-950.
- 3
- 4 Thirman, MJ; Albrecht, JH; Krueger, MA; et al. (1994) Induction of cytochrome CYPIA1 and formation
5 of toxic metabolites of benzo[a]pyrene by rat aorta: a possible role in atherogenesis. Proc Natl Acad Sci
6 U S A 91(12):5397-5401.
- 7
- 8 Thyssen, J; Althoff, J; Kimmerle, G; et al. (1981) Inhalation studies with benzo[a]pyrene in Syrian golden
9 hamsters. J Natl Cancer Inst 66(3):575-577.
- 10
- 11 Tichelaar, JW; Yan, Y; Tan, Q; et al. (2010) A dominant-negative c-jun mutant inhibits lung
12 carcinogenesis in mice. Cancer Prev Res 3(9):1148-1156.
- 13
- 14 Tohda, H; Khoraguchi; Alkte. (1980) Epstein-Barr virus-transformed human lymphoblastoid cells for
15 study of sister chromatid exchange and their evaluation as a test system. Cancer Res 40(12):4775-4780.
- 16
- 17 Tong, C; Brat, SV; Williams, GM. (1981) Sister-chromatid exchange induction by polycyclic aromatic
18 hydrocarbons in an intact cell system of adult rat-liver epithelial cells. Mutat Res 91(6):467-473.
- 19
- 20 Topinka, J; Milcova, A; Libalova, H; et al. (2009) Biomarkers of exposure to tobacco smoke and
21 environmental pollutants in mothers and their transplacental transfer to the foetus. Part I: bulky DNA
22 adducts. Mutat Res 669(1-2):13-19.
- 23
- 24 Topping, DC; Martin, DH; Nettlesheim, P. (1981) Determination of cocarcinogenic activity of
25 benzo[e]pyrene for respiratory tract mucosa. Cancer Lett 11(4):315-321.
- 26
- 27 Toyoizumi, T; Ohta, R; Kawakami, K; et al. (2012) Usefulness of combined in vivo skin comet assay and
28 in vivo skin micronucleus test. Mutat Res 743(1-2):42-51.
- 29
- 30 Trapido, M. (1999) Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in Estonian soil: contamination and profiles.
31 Environ Pollut 105(1):67-74. Available online at [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/s0269-7491\(98\)00207-3](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/s0269-7491(98)00207-3).
- 32
- 33 Tremblay, C; Armstrong, B; Thériault, G; et al. (1995) Estimation of risk of developing bladder cancer
34 among workers exposed to coal tar pitch volatiles in the primary aluminum industry. Am J Ind Med
35 27(3):335-348.
- 36
- 37 Trilecová, L; Krčková, S; Marvanová, S; et al. (2011) Toxic effects of methylated benzo[a]pyrenes in rat
38 liver stem-like cells. Chem Res Toxicol 24(6):866-876.
- 39
- 40 Triolo, AJ; Aponte, GE; Herr, DL. (1977) Induction of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase and forestomach
41 tumors benzo(a)pyrene. Cancer Res 37(9):3018-3021.
- 42
- 43 Tsuji, G; Takahara, M; Uchi, H; et al. (2011) An environmental contaminant, benzo(a)pyrene, induces
44 oxidative stress-mediated interleukin-8 production in human keratinocytes via the aryl hydrocarbon
45 receptor signaling pathway. J Dermatol Sci 62(1):42-49.
- 46
- 47 Tsuruda, L; Hou Yt, L; Penning, TM. (2001) Stable expression of rat dihydrodiol dehydrogenase
48 (AKR1C9) in human breast MCF-7 cells results in the formation of PAH-o-quinones and enzyme
49 mediated cell death. Chem Res Toxicol 14(7):856-862.
- 50

- 1 Tuntawiroon, J; Mahidol, C; Navasumrit, P; et al. (2007) Increased health risk in Bangkok children
2 exposed to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons from traffic-related sources. *Carcinogenesis* 28(4):816-822.
3
- 4 Turkall, RM; Abdel-Rahman, MS; Skowronski, GA. (2008) Effects of soil matrix and aging on the
5 dermal bioavailability of hydrocarbons and metals in the soil: Dermal bioavailability of soil contaminants.
6 In: 23rd Annual International Conference on Soils, Sediments and Water.
- 7
- 8 Turusov, VS; Nikonova, TV; Parfenov YuD, TV. (1990) Increased multiplicity of lung adenomas in five
9 generations of mice treated with benz(a)pyrene when pregnant. *Cancer Lett* 55(3):227-231.
- 10
- 11 Tuttle, AM; Stämpfli, M; Foster, WG. (2009) Cigarette smoke causes follicle loss in mice ovaries at
12 concentrations representative of human exposure. *Hum Reprod* 24(6):1452-1459.
- 13
- 14 Tweats, DJ. (1981) Activity of 42 coded compounds in a differential killing test using Escherichia coli
15 strains WP2, WP67 (uvrA polA), and CM871 (uvrA lexA recA). In: de Serres, FJ; Ashby, J, eds.
16 Evaluation of short-term tests for carcinogens: Report of the international collaborative program. New
17 York, NY: Elsevier/North-Holland; pp. 199-209.
- 18
- 19 U.S. EPA (U.S. Environmental Protection Agency). (1990) Development of a dose-response model for
20 inhaled B(a)P. Fairfax, VA: Clement International. EPA600R92135.
- 21
- 22 U.S. EPA (U.S. Environmental Protection Agency). (1991) Drinking water criteria document for
23 polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs). U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. PB92173459.
- 24
- 25 U.S. EPA (U.S. Environmental Protection Agency). (1991) Dose-response analysis of ingested
26 Benzo(a)pyrene (CAS No. 50-32-8). U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. EPA600R92045.
27 PB93167484.
- 28
- 29 U.S. EPA (U.S. Environmental Protection Agency). (2010) Revised draft: Multistage Weibull time-to-
30 tumor model in EPA's benchmark dose software (BMDS): Methodology description. Washington, DC:
31 U.S. Environmental Protection Agency.
- 32
- 33 Ueng, TH; Chang, YL; Tsai, YY; et al. (2010) Potential roles of fibroblast growth factor-9 in the
34 benzo(a)pyrene-induced invasion in vitro and the metastasis of human lung adenocarcinoma. *Arch
Toxicol* 84(8):651-660.
- 35
- 36
- 37 Umannová, L; Machala, M; Topinka, J; et al. (2011) Benzo[a]pyrene and tumor necrosis factor- α
38 coordinately increase genotoxic damage and the production of proinflammatory mediators in alveolar
39 epithelial type II cells. *Toxicol Lett* 206(2):121-129.
- 40
- 41 Uno, S; Dalton, TP; Dragin, N; et al. (2006) Oral benzo[a]pyrene in Cyp1 knockout mouse lines:
42 CYP1A1 important in detoxication, CYP1B1 metabolism required for immune damage independent of
43 total-body burden and clearance rate. *Mol Pharmacol* 69(4):1103-1114.
- 44
- 45 Uno, S; Dalton, TP; Shertzer, HG; et al. (2001) Benzo[a]pyrene-induced toxicity: paradoxical protection
46 in Cyp1a1(-/-) knockout mice having increased hepatic BaP-DNA adduct levels. *Biochem Biophys Res
Commun* 289(5):1049-1056.
- 47
- 48
- 49 Upadhyaya, P; Hochalter, JB; Balbo, S; et al. (2010) Preferential glutathione conjugation of a reverse diol
50 epoxide compared with a bay region diol epoxide of benzo[a]pyrene in human hepatocytes. *Drug Metab
Dispos* 38(9):1397-1402.
- 51

- 1 Uppstad, H; Osnes, GH; Cole, KJ; et al. (2011) Sex differences in susceptibility to PAHs is an intrinsic
2 property of human lung adenocarcinoma cells. *Lung Cancer* 71(3):264-270.
3
4 Upstad, H; Øvrebø, S; Haugen, A; et al. (2010) Importance of CYP1A1 and CYP1B1 in bioactivation of
5 benzo[a]pyrene in human lung cell lines. *Toxicol Lett* 192(2):221-228.
6
7 Urso, P. (2008) Murine CD5+, CD8+ normal fetal liver cells enhance an immune response:
8 benzo(a)pyrene-exposed CD5+ fetal liver cells are inhibitors. *Immunopharmacol Immunotoxicol*
9 30(4):897-913.
10 Urso, P; Gengozian, N. (1980) Depressed humoral immunity and increased tumor incidence in mice
11 following in utero exposure to benzo[alpha]pyrene. *J Toxicol Environ Health* 6(3):569-576.
12
13 Urso, P; Gengozian, N. (1982) Alterations in the humoral immune response and tumor frequencies in
14 mice exposed to benzo[a]pyrene and X-rays before or after birth. *J Toxicol Environ Health* 10(4-5):817-
15 835.
16
17 Urso, P; Gengozian, N. (1984) Subnormal expression of cell-mediated and humoral immune responses in
18 progeny disposed toward a high incidence of tumors after in utero exposure to benzo[a]pyrene. *J Toxicol*
19 *Environ Health* 14(4):569-584.
20
21 Urso, P; Johnson, RA. (1987) Early changes in T lymphocytes and subsets of mouse progeny defective as
22 adults in controlling growth of a syngeneic tumor after in utero insult with benzo(a)pyrene.
23 *Immunopharmacology* 14(1):1-10.
24
25 Urso, P; Johnson, RA. (1988) Quantitative and functional change in T cells of primiparous mice
26 following injection of benzo(a)pyrene at the second trimester of pregnancy. *Immunopharmacol*
27 *Immunotoxicol* 10(2):195-217.
28
29 Urso, P; Kramer, MK. (2008) The role of adherent cells in the immunosuppressed state of mouse progeny
30 transplacentally exposed to benzo(alpha)pyrene. *In Vitro Cellular and Developmental Biology - Animal*
31 44(7):273-279.
32
33 Urso, P; Ryan, MC; Bennett, JS. (1988) Changes in peripheral blood cells in mice after injection with
34 benzo-a-pyrene during pregnancy. *Immunopharmacol Immunotoxicol* 10(2):179-194.
35
36 Urso, P; Wirsiy, YG; Cohen, MD; et al. (2010) Changes in biologic and/or immunologic parameters
37 induced by intratracheal instillation of pregnant mice with benzo(a)pyrene are potentially confounded by
38 anesthesia. *Inhal Toxicol* 22(7):571-579.
39
40 Urso, P; Wirsiy, YG; Zhang, W; et al. (2008) Alterations in CD4+, CD8+, Vgamma3, Vgammadelta,
41 and/or Valpha betaT-lymphocyte expression in lymphoid tissues of progeny after in utero exposure to
42 benzo(alpha)pyrene. *J Immunotoxicol* 5(3):293-306.
43
44 Urso, P; Zhang, W; Cobb, JR. (1992) Immunological consequences from exposure to benzo(a)pyrene
45 during pregnancy. *Scandinavian Journal of Immunology*, Supplement 11:203-206.
46
47 Vainio, H; Uotila, P; Hartiala, J; et al. (1976) The fate of intratracheally installed benzo(a)pyrene in the
48 isolated perfused rat lung of both control and 20-methylcholanthrene pretreated rats. *Res Commun Mol*
49 *Pathol Pharmacol* 13(2):259-271.
50
51

- 1 Valencia, R; Houtchens, K. (1981) Mutagenic activity of 10 coded compounds in the Drosophila sex-linked recessive lethal test. In: de Serres, FJ; Ashby, J, eds. Evaluation of short-term tests for carcinogens: Report of the international collaborative program. New York, NY: Elsevier/North-Holland; pp. 651-659.
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5 Valentin-Severin, I; Thybaud, V; Le Bon, AM; et al. (2004) The autoradiographic test for unscheduled DNA synthesis: a sensitive assay for the detection of DNA repair in the HepG2 cell line. *Mutat Res* 559(1-2):211-217.
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9 van Agen, B; Maas, LM; Zwingmann, IH; et al. (1997) B[a]P-DNA adduct formation and induction of human epithelial lung cell transformation. *Environ Mol Mutagen* 30(3):287-292.
- 10
- 11
- 12 van Delft, JH; Mathijs, K; Staal, YC; et al. (2010) Time series analysis of benzo[A]pyrene-induced transcriptome changes suggests that a network of transcription factors regulates the effects on functional gene sets. *Toxicol Sci* 117(2):381-392.
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16 van Delft, JH; Steenwinkel, MS; van Asten, JG; et al. (2001) Biological monitoring the exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons of coke oven workers in relation to smoking and genetic polymorphisms for GSTM1 and GSTT1. *Ann Occup Hyg* 45(5):395-408.
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20 van den Berg, FA; Baken, KA; Vermeulen, JP; et al. (2005) Use of the local lymph node assay in assessment of immune function. *Toxicology* 211(1-2):107-114.
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24 van der Bijl, P; van Eyk, AD. (1999) Penetration of benzo[a]pyrene through human buccal and vaginal mucosa. *Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine, Oral Pathology, Oral Radiology, and Endodontology* 87(4):452-455.
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28 van Kesteren, PC; Zwart, PE; Pennings, JL; et al. (2011) Dereulation of cancer-related pathways in primary hepatocytes derived from DNA repair-deficient Xpa-/-p53+/- mice upon exposure to benzo[a]pyrene. *Toxicol Sci* 123(1):123-132.
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32 van Lipzig, MM; Vermeulen, NP; Gusinu, R; et al. (2005) Formation of estrogenic metabolites of benzo[a]pyrene and chrysene by cytochrome P450 activity and their combined and supra-maximal estrogenic activity. *Environ Toxicol Pharmacol* 19(1):41-55.
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36 van Oostrom, CT; Boeve, M; van Den Berg, J; et al. (1999) Effect of heterozygous loss of p53 on benzo[a]pyrene-induced mutations and tumors in DNA repair-deficient XPA mice. *Environ Mol Mutagen* 34(2-3):124-130.
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40 van Schooten, FJ; Hillebrand, MJ; Scherer, E; et al. (1991) Immunocytochemical visualization of DNA adducts in mouse tissues and human white blood cells following treatment with benzo[a]pyrene or its diol epoxide. A quantitative approach. *Carcinogenesis* 12(3):427-433.
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44 van Schooten, FJ; Hillebrand, MJ; van Leeuwen, FE; et al. (1992) Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon--DNA adducts in white blood cells from lung cancer patients: no correlation with adduct levels in lung. *Carcinogenesis* 13(6):987-993.
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48 Van Delft, JHM; Steenwinkel, MJ; Van Asten, JG; et al. (1998) Monitoring of occupational exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in a carbon-electrode manufacturing plant. *Ann Occup Hyg* 42(2):105-114.
- 49
- 50
- 51

- 1 Vande Loock, K; Decordier, I; Ciardelli, R; et al. (2010) An aphidicolin-block nucleotide excision repair
2 assay measuring DNA incision and repair capacity. *Mutagenesis* 25(1):25-32.
- 3
- 4 Vandebriel, RJ; Spiekstra, SW; Hudspith, BN; et al. (1999) In vitro exposure effects of cyclosporin A and
5 bis(tri-n-butyltin)oxide on lymphocyte proliferation, cytokine (receptor) mRNA expression, and cell
6 surface marker expression in rat thymocytes and splenocytes. *Toxicology* 135(1):49-66.
- 7
- 8 Vanrooij, JG; Bodelier-Bade, MM; Jongeneelen, FJ. (1993) Estimation of individual dermal and
9 respiratory uptake of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in 12 coke oven workers. *Br J Ind Med*
10 50(7):623-632.
- 11
- 12 Varghese, SK; Gangamma, S. (2009) Particle deposition in human respiratory system: deposition of
13 concentrated hygroscopic aerosols. *Inhal Toxicol* 21(7):619-630.
- 14
- 15 Verhofstad, N; Pennings, JL; van Oostrom, CT; et al. (2010) Benzo(a)pyrene induces similar gene
16 expression changes in testis of DNA repair proficient and deficient mice. *BMC Genomics* 11:333.
- 17
- 18 Verhofstad, N; van Oostrom, CT; Zwart, E; et al. (2011) Evaluation of benzo(a)pyrene-induced gene
19 mutations in male germ cells. *Toxicol Sci* 119(1):218-223.
- 20
- 21 Verhofstad, N; van Oostrom, CTM; van Benthem, J; et al. (2010) DNA adduct kinetics in reproductive
22 tissues of DNA repair proficient and deficient male mice after oral exposure to benzo(a)pyrene. *Environ*
23 *Mol Mutagen* 51(2):123-129.
- 24
- 25 Verschueren, K. (2001) Handbook of environmental data on organic chemicals. New York, NY: John
26 Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- 27
- 28 Vesselinovitch, SD; Kyriazis, AP; Mihailovich, N; et al. (1975) Conditions modifying development of
29 tumors in mice at various sites by benzo(a)pyrene. *Cancer Res* 35(11 Pt 1):2948-2953.
- 30
- 31 Vesselinovitch, SD; Rao, KV; Mihailovich, N. (1979) Neoplastic response of mouse tissues during
32 perinatal age periods and its significance in chemical carcinogenesis. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* (51):239-
33 250.
- 34
- 35 Vijayalakshmi, KP; Suresh, CH. (2008) Theoretical studies on the carcinogenicity of polycyclic aromatic
36 hydrocarbons. *J Comput Chem* 29(11):1808-1817.
- 37
- 38 Vineis, P; Anttila, S; Benhamou, S; et al. (2007) Evidence of gene-gene interactions in lung
39 carcinogenesis in a large pooled analysis. *Carcinogenesis* 28(9):1902-1905.
- 40
- 41 Vineis, P; Perera, F. (2007) Molecular epidemiology and biomarkers in etiologic cancer research: the new
42 in light of the old. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 16(10):1954-1965.
- 43
- 44 Vinggaard, AM; Hnida, C; Larsen, JC. (2000) Environmental polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons affect
45 androgen receptor activation in vitro. *Toxicology* 145(2-3):173-183.
- 46
- 47 Vogel, EW; Zijlstra, JA; Blijlevens, WG. (1983) Mutagenic activity of selected aromatic amines and
48 polycyclic hydrocarbons in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Mutat Res* 107(1):53-77.
- 49
- 50 Vogt, NB; Brakstad, F; Thrane, K; et al. (1987) Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in soil and air:
51 statistical analysis and classification by the SIMCA method. *Environ Sci Technol* 21(1):35-44.

- 1 Volkov, MS; Kobliakov, VA. (2011) [Activation of transcription factor NF-kappaB by carcinogenic
2 polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons]. *Tsitologiya* 53(5):418-422.
- 3
- 4 Vondrácek, J; Kozubík, A; Machala, M. (2002) Modulation of estrogen receptor-dependent reporter
5 construct activation and G0/G1-S-phase transition by polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in human breast
6 carcinoma MCF-7 cells. *Toxicol Sci* 70(2):193-201.
- 7 Vondrácek, J; Krcmár, P; Procházková, J; et al. (2009) The role of aryl hydrocarbon receptor in regulation
8 of enzymes involved in metabolic activation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in a model of rat liver
9 progenitor cells. *Chem Biol Interact* 180(2):226-237.
- 10
- 11 Wachsmuth, ED. (1983) Evaluating immunopathological effects of new drugs. In: Gibson, GG; Hubbard,
12 R; Parke, DV, eds. *Immunotoxicology*. London, England: Academic Press; pp. 237-250.
- 13
- 14 Waidyanatha, S; Zheng, Y; Rappaport, SM. (2003) Determination of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in
15 urine of coke oven workers by headspace solid phase microextraction and gas chromatography-mass
16 spectrometry. *Chem Biol Interact* 145(2):165-174.
- 17
- 18 Wan, WQ; Wang, K; Hu, YH; et al. (2011) 1-{(1Z)-1-[6-(4-Chloro-phen-oxy)hex-yl]-oxy}-
19 1-(2,4-difluoro-phen-yl)prop-1-en-2-yl}-1H-1,2,4-triazol-4-ium nitrate. *Acta Crystallogr Sect E Struct
20 Rep Online* 67(Pt 10):o2617.
- 21
- 22 Wang, A; Gu, J; Judson-Kremer, K; et al. (2003) Response of human mammary epithelial cells to DNA
23 damage induced by BPDE: involvement of novel regulatory pathways. *Carcinogenesis* 24(2):225-234.
- 24
- 25 Wang, HC; Liang, HS; Chang, MB. (2011) Chlorobenzene oxidation using ozone over iron oxide and
26 manganese oxide catalysts. *J Hazard Mater* 186(2-3):1781-1787.
- 27
- 28 Wang, JJ; Frazer, DG; Law, B; et al. (2003) Identification and quantification of urinary benzo[a]pyrene
29 and its metabolites from asphalt fume exposed mice by microflow LC coupled to hybrid quadrupole time-
30 of-flight mass spectrometry. *Analyst* 128(7):864-870.
- 31
- 32 Wang, XY; Li, N; Xi, HX; et al. (2011) [The developmental neurotoxic effects in offspring of pregnant
33 rats exposed to benzo[a]pyrene]. *Zhonghua Lao Dong Wei Sheng Zhi Ye Bing Za Zhi* 29(4):275-279.
- 34
- 35 Wang, Y; Cheng, J; Li, D; et al. (2011) Modulation of DNA repair capacity by ataxia telangiectasia
36 mutated gene polymorphisms among polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons-exposed workers. *Toxicol Sci*
37 124(1):99-108.
- 38
- 39 Wang, Z; Qi, Y; Chen, Q; et al. (2009) Cyclin A is essential for the p53-modulated inhibition from
40 benzo(a)pyrene toxicity in A549 cells. *Toxicology* 256(1-2):1-6.
- 41
- 42 Wang, Z; Yang, H; Ramesh, A; et al. (2009) Overexpression of Cu/Zn-superoxide dismutase and/or
43 catalase accelerates benzo(a)pyrene detoxification by upregulation of the aryl hydrocarbon receptor in
44 mouse endothelial cells. *Free Radic Biol Med* 47(8):1221-1229.
- 45
- 46 Warshawsky, D; Barkley, W. (1987) Comparative carcinogenic potencies of 7H-dibenzo[c,g]carbazole,
47 dibenz[a,j]acridine and benzo[a]pyrene in mouse skin. *Cancer Lett* 37(3):337-344.
- 48
- 49

- 1 Warshawsky, D; Talaska, G; Xue, W; et al. (1996) Comparative carcinogenicity, metabolism,
2 mutagenicity, and DNA binding of 7H-dibenzo[c,g]carbazole and dibenz[a,j]acridine. Crit Rev Toxicol
3 26(2):213-249.
- 4
- 5 Watanabe, K; Narisawa, T; Wong, CQ; et al. (1978) Effect of bile acids and neutral sterols on
6 benzo[a]pyrene-induced tumorigenesis in skin of mice. J Natl Cancer Inst 60(6):1501-1503.
- 7
- 8 Watanabe, KH; Djordjevic, MV; Stellman, SD; et al. (2009) Incremental lifetime cancer risks computed
9 for benzo[a]pyrene and two tobacco-specific N-nitrosamines in mainstream cigarette smoke compared
10 with lung cancer risks derived from epidemiologic data. Regul Toxicol Pharmacol 55(2):123-133.
- 11
- 12 Wattenberg, LW. (1972) Inhibition of carcinogenic and toxic effects of polycyclic hydrocarbons by
13 phenolic antioxidants and ethoxyquin. J Natl Cancer Inst 48(5):1425-1430.
- 14
- 15 Wattenberg, LW. (1974) Inhibition of carcinogenic and toxic effects of polycyclic hydrocarbons by
16 several sulfur-containing compounds. J Natl Cancer Inst 52(5):1583-1587.
- 17
- 18 Waylen, AL; Metwally, M; Jones, GL; et al. (2009) Effects of cigarette smoking upon clinical outcomes
19 of assisted reproduction: a meta-analysis. Hum Reprod Update 15(1):31-44.
- 20
- 21 Wei, C; Caccavale, RJ; Kehoe, JJ; et al. (2001) CYP1A2 is expressed along with CYP1A1 in the human
22 lung. Cancer Lett 164(1):25-32.
- 23
- 24 Wei, C; Caccavale, RJ; Weyand, EH; et al. (2002) Induction of CYP1A1 and CYP1A2 expressions by
25 prototypic and atypical inducers in the human lung. Cancer Lett 178(1):25-36.
- 26
- 27 Wei, Q; Cheng, L; Amos, CI; et al. (2000) Repair of tobacco carcinogen-induced DNA adducts and lung
28 cancer risk: a molecular epidemiologic study. J Natl Cancer Inst 92(21):1764-1772.
- 29
- 30 Wei, Q; Gu, J; Cheng, L; et al. (1996) Benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide-induced chromosomal aberrations
31 and risk of lung cancer. Cancer Res 56(17):3975-3979.
- 32
- 33 Wei, W; Li, XF; Li, XN; et al. (2012) Oxidative stress and cell-cycle change induced by coexposed
34 PCB126 and benzo(a) pyrene to human hepatoma (HepG2) cells. Environ Toxicol 27(5):316-320.
- 35
- 36 Wei, W; Zhang, C; Liu, AL; et al. (2009) PCB126 enhanced the genotoxicity of BaP in HepG2 cells by
37 modulating metabolic enzyme and DNA repair activities. Toxicol Lett 189(2):91-95.
- 38
- 39 Weinberg, CR; Wilcox, AJ; Baird, DD. (1989) Reduced fecundability in women with prenatal exposure
40 to cigarette smoking. Am J Epidemiol 129(5):1072-1078.
- 41
- 42 Weinstein, D; Katz, ML; Kazmer, S. (1977) Chromosomal effects of carcinogens and non-carcinogens on
43 WI-38 after short term exposures with and without metabolic activation. Mutat Res 46(4):297-304.
- 44
- 45 Wells, PG; McCallum, GP; Lam, KC; et al. (2010) Oxidative DNA damage and repair in teratogenesis
46 and neurodevelopmental deficits. Birth Defects Res C Embryo Today 90(2):103-109.
- 47
- 48 Weng, MW; Lai, JC; Hsu, CP; et al. (2005) Alternative splicing of MDM2 mRNA in lung carcinomas
49 and lung cell lines. Environ Mol Mutagen 46(1):1-11.
- 50

- 1 Wester, PW; Muller, JJ; Slob, W; et al. (2012) Carcinogenic activity of benzo[a]pyrene in a 2 year oral
2 study in Wistar rats. *Food Chem Toxicol* 50(3-4):927-935.
- 3
- 4 Wester, RC; Maibach, HI; Bucks, DA; et al. (1990) Percutaneous absorption of [14C]DDT and
5 [14C]benzo[a]pyrene from soil. *Fundam Appl Toxicol* 15(3):510-516.
- 6
- 7 Weston, A; Rowe, ML; Manchester, DK; et al. (1989) Fluorescence and mass spectral evidence for the
8 formation of benzo[a]pyrene anti-diol-epoxide-DNA and -hemoglobin adducts in humans.
9 *Carcinogenesis* 10(2):251-257.
- 10
- 11 Weyand, EH; Bevan, DR. (1986) Benzo(a)pyrene disposition and metabolism in rats following
12 intratracheal instillation. *Cancer Res* 46(11):5655-5661.
- 13
- 14 Weyand, EH; Bevan, DR. (1987) Species differences in disposition of benzo[a]pyrene. *Drug Metab*
15 *Dispos* 15(4):442-448.
- 16
- 17 Weyand, EH; Chen, YC; Wu, Y; et al. (1995) Differences in the tumorigenic activity of a pure
18 hydrocarbon and a complex mixture following ingestion: Benzo[a]pyrene vs manufactured gas plant
19 residue. *Chem Res Toxicol* 8(7):949-954.
- 20
- 21 Weyand, EH; He, ZM; Ghodrati, F; et al. (1992) Effect of fluorine substitution on benzo[j]fluoranthene
22 genotoxicity. *Chem Biol Interact* 84(1):37-53.
- 23
- 24 Weyand, EH; Lavoie, EJ. (1988) Comparison of PAH DNA adduct formation and tumor initiating
25 activity in newborn mice. *Proc Am Assoc Cancer Res* 29(10):98.
- 26
- 27 Weyand, EH; Wu, Y. (1995) Covalent binding of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon components of
28 manufactured gas plant residue to mouse lung and forestomach DNA. *Chem Res Toxicol* 8(7):955-962.
- 29
- 30 Weyand, EH; Wu, Y; Patel, S; et al. (1994) Biochemical effects of manufactured gas plant residue
31 following ingestion by B6C3F1 mice. *J Toxicol Environ Health* 42(1):89-107.
- 32
- 33 Whitlock, JP, Jr. (1999) Induction of cytochrome P4501A1. *Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol* 39:103-125.
- 34
- 35 Whitwell, J; Fowler, P; Allars, S; et al. (2010) 5-Fluorouracil, colchicine, benzo[a]pyrene and cytosine
36 arabinoside tested in the in vitro mammalian cell micronucleus test (MNvit) in Chinese hamster V79 cells
37 at Covance Laboratories, Harrogate, UK in support of OECD draft Test Guideline 487. *Mutat Res*
38 702(2):230-236.
- 39
- 40 Wielgosz, SM; Brauze, D; Pawlak, AL. (1991) Ah locus-associated differences in induction of sister-
41 chromatid exchanges and in DNA adducts by benzo[a]pyrene in mice. *Mutat Res* 246(1):129-137.
- 42
- 43 Wiencke, JK; McDowell, ML; Bodell, WJ. (1990) Molecular dosimetry of DNA adducts and sister
44 chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes treated with benzo[a]pyrene. *Carcinogenesis* 11(9):1497-
45 1502.
- 46
- 47 Wiersma, DA; Roth, RA. (1983) Total body clearance of circulating benzo(a)pyrene in conscious rats:
48 Effect of pretreatment with 3-methylcholanthrene and the role of liver and lung. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther*
49 226(3):661-667.
- 50

- 1 Wiersma, DA; Roth, RA. (1983) The prediction of benzo[a]pyrene clearance by rat liver and lung from
2 enzyme kinetic data. *Mol Pharmacol* 24(2):300-308.
- 3
- 4 Wijnhoven, SW; Kool, HJ; van Oostrom, CT; et al. (2000) The relationship between benzo[a]pyrene-
5 induced mutagenesis and carcinogenesis in repair-deficient Cockayne syndrome group B mice. *Cancer*
6 Res 60(20):5681-5687.
- 7
- 8 Wilcke, W. (2000) SYNOPSIS Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) in soil — A review. *J Plant*
9 *Nutr Soil Sci* 163(3):229–248.
- 10
- 11 Willems, MI; Roggeband, R; Baan, RA; et al. (1991) Monitoring the exposure of rats to benzo[a]pyrene
12 by the determination of mutagenic activity in excreta, chromosome aberrations and sister chromatid
13 exchanges in peripheral blood cells, and DNA adducts in peripheral blood lymphocytes and liver.
14 *Mutagenesis* 6(2):151-158.
- 15
- 16 Williams, GM; Laspia, MF; Dunkel, VC. (1982) Reliability of the hepatocyte primary culture/DNA repair
17 test in testing of coded carcinogens and noncarcinogens. *Mutat Res* 97(5):359-370.
- 18
- 19 Williams, JA; Martin, FL; Muir, GH; et al. (2000) Metabolic activation of carcinogens and expression of
20 various cytochromes P450 in human prostate tissue. *Carcinogenesis* 21(9):1683-1689.
- 21
- 22 Wilson, JS; Holland, LM. (1988) Periodic response difference in mouse epidermis chronically exposed to
23 crude-oils or BaP: Males vs. females. *Toxicology* 50(1):83-94.
- 24
- 25 Wislocki, PG; Bagan, ES; Lu, AYH; et al. (1986) Tumorigenicity of nitrated derivatives of pyrene,
26 benz[a]anthracene, chrysene, and benzo[a]pyrene in the newborn mouse assay. *Carcinogenesis*
27 7(8):1317-1322.
- 28
- 29 Withey, JR; Sedden, J; Law, FCP; et al. (1993) Distribution of benzo[a]pyrene in pregnant rats following
30 inhalation exposure and a comparison with similar data obtained with pyrene. *J Appl Toxicol* 13(3):193-
31 202.
- 32
- 33 Wojciechowski, JP; Kaur, P; Sabharwal, PS. (1981) Comparison of metabolic systems required to
34 activate pro-mutagens/carcinogens in vitro for sister-chromatid exchange studies. *Mutat Res* 88(1):89-97.
- 35
- 36 Wolff, RK; Griffith, WC; Henderson, RF; et al. (1989) Effects of repeated inhalation exposures to
37 1-nitropyrene, benzo(a)pyrene, Ga₂O₃ particles, and SO₂ alone and in combinations on particle
38 clearance, bronchoalveolar lavage fluid composition, and histopathology. *J Toxicol Environ Health*
39 27(1):123-138.
- 40
- 41 Wolff, S; Takehisa, S. (1977) Induction of sister chromatid exchanges in mammalian cells by low
42 concentrations of mutagenic carcinogens that require metabolic activation as well as those that do not.
43 *Dev Toxicol Environ Sci* 2:193-200.
- 44
- 45 Wood, AW; Levin, W; Chang, RL; et al. (1980) Mutagenicity and tumor-initiating activity of
46 cyclopenta(c,d)pyrene and structurally related compounds. *Cancer Res* 40(3):642-649.
- 47
- 48 Wood, AW; Levin, W; Lu, AYH; et al. (1976) Metabolism of benzo[a]pyrene and benzo[a]pyrene
49 derivatives to mutagenic products by highly purified hepatic microsomal enzymes. *J Biol Chem*
50 251(16):4882-4890.
- 51

- 1 Wormhoudt, LW; Commandeur, JN; Vermeulen, NP. (1999) Genetic polymorphisms of human
2 N-acetyltransferase, cytochrome P450, glutathione-S-transferase, and epoxide hydrolase enzymes:
3 Relevance to xenobiotic metabolism and toxicity. *Crit Rev Toxicol* 29(1):59-124.
- 4
- 5 Wormley, DD; Chirwa, S; Nayyar, T; et al. (2004) Inhaled benzo(a)pyrene impairs long-term potentiation
6 in the F1 generation rat dentate gyrus. *Cell Mol Biol* 50(6):715-721.
- 7
- 8 Wu, J; Hou, H; Ritz, B; et al. (2010) Exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and missed abortion
9 in early pregnancy in a Chinese population. *Sci Total Environ* 408(11):2312-2318.
- 10
- 11 Wu, J; Ramesh, A; Nayyar, T; et al. (2003) Assessment of metabolites and AhR and CYP1A1 mRNA
12 expression subsequent to prenatal exposure to inhaled benzo(a)pyrene. *Int J Dev Neurosci* 21(6):333-
13 346.
- 14
- 15 Wu, JH; Miao, W; Hu, LG; et al. (2010) Identification and characterization of novel Nrf2 inducers
16 designed to target the intervening region of Keap1. *Chem Biol Drug Des* 75(5):475-480.
- 17
- 18 Wu, MT; Simpson, CD; Christiani, DC; et al. (2002) Relationship of exposure to coke-oven emissions
19 and urinary metabolites of benzo(a)pyrene and pyrene in coke-oven workers. *Cancer Epidemiol
20 Biomarkers Prev* 11(3):311-314.
- 21
- 22 Wu, Q; Suzuki, JS; Zaha, H; et al. (2008) Differences in gene expression and benzo[a]pyrene-induced
23 DNA adduct formation in the liver of three strains of female mice with identical AhRb2 genotype treated
24 with 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin and/or benzo[a]pyrene. *J Appl Toxicol* 28(6):724-733.
- 25
- 26 Wu, X; Gu, J; Spitz, MR. (2007) Mutagen sensitivity: a genetic predisposition factor for cancer. *Cancer
27 Res* 67(8):3493-3495.
- 28
- 29 Wu, X; Roth, JA; Zhao, H; et al. (2005) Cell cycle checkpoints, DNA damage/repair, and lung cancer
30 risk. *Cancer Res* 65(1):349-357.
- 31
- 32 Wu, X; Zhao, Y; Honn, SE; et al. (1998) Benzo[a]pyrene diol epoxide-induced 3p21.3 aberrations and
33 genetic predisposition to lung cancer. *Cancer Res* 58(8):1605-1608.
- 34
- 35 Wu, Y; Kim, SJ; Weyand, EH. (1994) Bioavailability of manufactured gas plant residue (mgp)
36 components in mice following ingestion: comparison of adulterated powder and gel diets. *Polycyclic
37 Aromat Compd* 7(1-3):175-182.
- 38
- 39 Wu, Z; Lin, Y; Xu, H; et al. (2012) High risk of benzo[α]pyrene-induced lung cancer in E160D FEN1
40 mutant mice. *Mutat Res* 731(1-2):85-91.
- 41
- 42 Wynder, EL; Fritz, L; Furth, N. (1957) Effect of concentration of benzopyrene in skin carcinogenesis. *J
43 Natl Cancer Inst* 19(3):361-370.
- 44
- 45 Wynder, EL; Hoffmann, D. (1959) A study of tobacco carcinogenesis. VII. The role of higher polycyclic
46 hydrocarbons. *Cancer* 12(6):1079-1086.
- 47
- 48 Xia, Y; Cheng, S; He, J; et al. (2011) Effects of subchronic exposure to benzo[a]pyrene (B[a]P) on
49 learning and memory, and neurotransmitters in male Sprague-Dawley rat. *Neurotoxicology* 32(2):188-
50 198.
- 51

- 1 Xie, Y; Abdallah, ME; Awonuga, AO; et al. (2010) Benzo(a)pyrene causes PRKAA1/2-dependent ID2
2 loss in trophoblast stem cells. *Mol Reprod Dev* 77(6):533-539.
- 3
- 4 Xu, C; Chen, J; Qiu, Z; et al. (2010) Ovotoxicity and PPAR-mediated aromatase downregulation in
5 female Sprague-Dawley rats following combined oral exposure to benzo[a]pyrene and di-(2-ethylhexyl)
6 phthalate. *Toxicol Lett* 199(3):323-332.
- 7
- 8 Xu, D; Penning, TM; Blair, IA; et al. (2009) Synthesis of phenol and quinone metabolites of
9 benzo[a]pyrene, a carcinogenic component of tobacco smoke implicated in lung cancer. *J Org Chem*
10 74(2):597-604.
- 11
- 12 Xu, GB; Yu, CP. (1985) Theoretical lung deposition of hygroscopic NaCl aerosols. *Aerosol Sci Technol*
13 4(4):455-461.
- 14
- 15 Xu, Z; Brown, LM; Pan, GW; et al. (1996) Cancer risks among iron and steel workers in Anshan, China,
16 Part II: Case-control studies of lung and stomach cancer. *Am J Ind Med* 30(1):7-15.
- 17
- 18 Xue, W; Warshawsky, D. (2005) Metabolic activation of polycyclic and heterocyclic aromatic
19 hydrocarbons and DNA damage: a review. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 206(1):73-93.
- 20
- 21 Yamasaki, H. (1990) Gap junctional intercellular communication and carcinogenesis. *Carcinogenesis*
22 11(7):1051-1058.
- 23
- 24 Yan, C; Chen, Z; Li, H; et al. (2012) Nuclear proteome analysis of benzo(a)pyrene-treated HeLa cells.
25 *Mutat Res* 731(1-2):75-84.
- 26
- 27 Yan, C; Lu, J; Zhang, G; et al. (2011) Benzo[a]pyrene induces complex H2AX phosphorylation patterns
28 by multiple kinases including ATM, ATR, and DNA-PK. *Toxicol in Vitro* 25(1):91-99.
- 29
- 30 Yan, C; Wu, W; Li, H; et al. (2010) Benzo[a]pyrene treatment leads to changes in nuclear protein
31 expression and alternative splicing. *Mutat Res* 686(1-2):47-56.
- 32
- 33 Yang, G; Jiang, Y; Rao, K; et al. (2011) Mitochondrial dysfunction and transactivation of p53-dependent
34 apoptotic genes in BaP-treated human fetal lung fibroblasts. *Hum Exp Toxicol* 30(12):1904-1913.
- 35
- 36 Yang, H; Mazur-Melnyk, M; de Boer, JG; et al. (1999) A comparison of mutational specificity of
37 mutations induced by S9-activated B[a]P and benzo[a]pyrene-7,8-diol-9,10-epoxide at the endogenous
38 apt gene in CHO cells. *Mutat Res* 423(1-2):23-32.
- 39
- 40 Yang, H; Zhou, L; Wang, Z; et al. (2009) Overexpression of antioxidant enzymes in ApoE-deficient mice
41 suppresses benzo(a)pyrene-accelerated atherosclerosis. *Atherosclerosis* 207(1):51-58.
- 42
- 43 Yang, J; Liu, X; Niu, P; et al. (2009) Correlations and co-localizations of Hsp70 with XPA, XPG in
44 human bronchial epithelia cells exposed to benzo[a]pyrene. *Toxicology* 265(1-2):10-14.
- 45
- 46 Yang, JJ; Roy, TA; Krueger, AJ; et al. (1989) In vitro and in vivo percutaneous absorption of
47 benzo[a]pyrene from petroleum crude-fortified soil in the rat. *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 43(2):207-
48 214.
- 49
- 50 Yang, P; Ma, J; Zhang, B; et al. (2012) CpG site-specific hypermethylation of p16INK4 α in peripheral
51 blood lymphocytes of PAH-exposed workers. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 21(1):182-190.

- 1
2 Yang, SK; Roller, PP; Fu, PP; et al. (1977) Evidence for a 2,3-epoxide as an intermediate in the
3 microsomal metabolism of benzo[a]pyrene to 3-hydroxybenzo[a]pyrene. Biochem Biophys Res Commun
4 77(4):1176-1182.
5
6 Yang, SYN; Connell, DW; Hawker, DW; et al. (1991) Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in air, soil and
7 vegetation in the vicinity of an urban roadway. Sci Total Environ 102:229-240.
8 Yang, ZZ; Li, YF; Li, ZC; et al. (2011) Distribution and characterization of higher chlorinated benzenes
9 in outdoor dust collected from a fast developing city in North China. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol
10 86(1):38-42.
11
12 Yin, G. (2011) (Acetyl-acetonato- κ O,O')bis-[2-(naphth[1,2-d][1,3]oxazol-2-yl)phenyl- κ C,N]iridium(III).
13 Acta Crystallogr Sect E Struct Rep Online 67(Pt 9):m1305.
14
15 Yu, D; Berlin, JA; Penning, TM; et al. (2002) Reactive oxygen species generated by PAH o-quinones
16 cause change-in-function mutations in p53. Chem Res Toxicol 15(6):832-842.
17
18 Zegura, B; Dobnik, D; Niderl, MH; et al. (2011) Antioxidant and antigenotoxic effects of rosemary
19 (*Rosmarinus officinalis* L.) extracts in *Salmonella typhimurium* TA98 and HepG2 cells. Environ Toxicol
20 Pharmacol 32(2):296-305.
21
22 Zeilmaker, MJ; van Eijkeren, JCH. (1997) Modeling of Ah-receptor dependent P450 induction I. Cellular
23 model definition and its incorporation in a PBPK model of 2,3,7,8-TCDD. Bilthoven, The Netherlands:
24 National Institute of Public Health and the Environment (RIVM).
25
26 Zeilmaker, MJ; van Eijkeren, JCH; Kroese, ED. (1999) PBPK simulated DNA adduct formation:
27 Relevance for the risk assessment of benzo(a)pyrene. Bilthoven, The Netherlands: National Institute of
28 Public Health and the Environment (RIVM).
29
30 Zeilmaker, MJ; Van Eijkeren, JCH; Olling, M. (1999) A PBPK-model for B(a)P in the rat relating dose
31 and liver DNA-adduct level. Bilthoven, The Netherlands: National Institute of Public Health and the
32 Environment (RIVM).
33
34 Zenzes, MT; Bielecki, R; Reed, TE. (1999) Detection of benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide-DNA adducts in
35 sperm of men exposed to cigarette smoke. Fertil Steril 72(2):330-335.
36
37 Zenzes, MT; Puy, LA; Bielecki, R. (1998) Immunodetection of benzo[a]pyrene adducts in ovarian cells of
38 women exposed to cigarette smoke. Mol Hum Reprod 4(2):159-165.
39
40 Zenzes, MT; Puy, LA; Bielecki, R; et al. (1999) Detection of benzo[a]pyrene diol epoxide-DNA adducts
41 in embryos from smoking couples: evidence for transmission by spermatozoa. Mol Hum Reprod
42 5(2):125-131.
43
44 Zhang, HM; Nie, JS; Li, X; et al. (2012) Characteristic analysis of peripheral blood mononuclear cell
45 apoptosis in coke oven workers. J Occup Health 54(1):44-50.
46
47 Zhang, L; Bao, Y; Li, J. (2011) Nuclear respiratory factor-1 is involved in mitochondrial dysfunction
48 induced by benzo(a)pyrene in human bronchial epithelial cells. Basic Clin Pharmacol Toxicol
49 109(2):115-122.
50

- 1 Zhang, W; Nayyar, T; Wu, J; et al. (2002) Midgestational, subacute, mixed TCDD/B(a)P exposure:
2 effects on F1 generation pups in radial arm maze performance and temporal expression of developmental
3 CNS neonatal markers II. *Toxicologist* 66(1-S):335.
- 4
- 5 Zhang, Y; Ramos, KS. (1997) The induction of proliferative vascular smooth muscle cell phenotypes by
6 benzo[a]pyrene does not involve mutational activation of ras genes. *Mutat Res* 373(2):285-292.
- 7
- 8 Zhang, YJ; Hsu, TM; Santella, RM. (1995) Immunoperoxidase detection of polycyclic aromatic
9 hydrocarbon-DNA adducts in oral mucosa cells of smokers and nonsmokers. *Cancer Epidemiol*
10 *Biomarkers Prev* 4(2):133-138.
- 11
- 12 Zhang, Z; Yao, R; Li, J; et al. (2005) Induction of invasive mouse skin carcinomas in transgenic mice
13 with mutations in both H-ras and p53. *Mol Cancer Res* 3(10):563-574.
- 14
- 15 Zhao, J; Lahiri-Chatterjee, M; Sharma, Y; et al. (2000) Inhibitory effect of a flavonoid antioxidant
16 silymarin on benzoyl peroxide-induced tumor promotion, oxidative stress and inflammatory responses in
17 SENCAR mouse skin. *Carcinogenesis* 21(4):811-816.
- 18
- 19 Zhao, P; Fu, J; Yao, B; et al. (2012) In vitro malignant transformation of human bronchial epithelial cells
20 induced by benzo(a)pyrene. *Toxicol in Vitro* 26(2):362-368.
- 21
- 22 Zheng, SJ; Tian, HJ; Cao, J; et al. (2010) Exposure to di(n-butyl)phthalate and benzo(a)pyrene alters
23 IL-1 β secretion and subset expression of testicular macrophages, resulting in decreased testosterone
24 production in rats. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 248(1):28-37.
- 25
- 26 Zheng, Z; Fang, JL; Lazarus, P. (2002) Glucuronidation: an important mechanism for detoxification of
27 benzo[a]pyrene metabolites in aerodigestive tract tissues. *Drug Metab Dispos* 30(4):397-403.
- 28
- 29 Zhou, GD; Zhu, H; Phillips, TD; et al. (2011) Effects of dietary fish oil on the depletion of carcinogenic
30 PAH-DNA adduct levels in the liver of B6C3F1 mouse. *PLoS ONE* 6(10):e26589.
- 31
- 32 Zhu, H; Fan, Y; Shen, J; et al. (2012) Characterization of human DNA polymerase κ promoter in response
33 to benzo[a]pyrene diol epoxide. *Environ Toxicol Pharmacol* 33(2):205-211.
- 34
- 35 Zijlstra, JA; Vogel, EW. (1984) Mutagenicity of 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene and some other
36 aromatic mutagens in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Mutat Res* 125(2):243-261.
- 37
- 38